

ELENCO NUMERATO, CONTENENTE L'INDICAZIONE DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI PRESENTATE DAL CANDIDATO

Refereed Journal Articles

1. Danese, G. (forthcoming) Divine kingship in the firm: reciprocity, organizational culture, and founder cults, *The Annals of the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi*.
2. Danese, G. (2021) *One person's trash is another person's treasure*: In search of an efficient property regime for waste in the Global South, *Waste Management*, 128, 251-260.
3. Arifovic, J., & Danese, G. (2018). Homophily and social norms in experimental network formation games. *Games*, 9(4), 83.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

4. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2018). The Circulation of Worthless Tokens Aids Cooperation: An Experiment Inspired by the Kula. *Games*, 9(3), 63.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

5. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2018). Trust and trustworthiness in organizations: The role of monitoring and moral suasion. *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 39(1), 46-55.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

6. Danese, G. (2017). A social contract approach to sustainability. *International Review of Economics*, 64(4), 327-339.
7. Danese, G., Fernandes, E., Watson, N. V., & Zilioli, S. (2017). Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an ellisberg-urns experiment. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 11, 68.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

8. Danese, G., & Martinez, C. A. (2016). Laws That Enable Partnerships: The Case of Proyecto Pensilvania in Bogotá, Colombia. *Man and the Economy*, 3(2), 189-209.

Proprio contributo: Introduzione e parte teorica.

9. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2015). Norms and trades: An experimental investigation. *Rationality and Society*, 27(3), 259-282.

Proprio contributo: Materials and Methods, Results.

Book Chapters

10. Danese, G., & Mittone, L. (2017). Behavioral Economic Anthropology. In Morris Altman (Ed.), *Handbook of Behavioral Economics and Smart Decision-Making. Rational Decision-Making within the Bounds of Reason* (pp. 233-248). Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.

Proprio contributo: Introduzione e parte teorica.

Elenco pubblicazioni e tesi di dottorato, Matteo Deleidi (PhD)

1. Deleidi, M., Mazzucato, M., & Semieniuk, G., (2020). Neither crowding in nor out: Public direct investment mobilising private investment into renewable electricity projects. **Energy Policy**, 140, 111195, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2019.111195>
2. Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2020). Public Investment Fiscal Multipliers: An Empirical Assessment for European Countries. **Structural Change and Economic Dynamics**, 52(12), 354-365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2019.12.004>
3. Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M., (2019). Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier, **Review of Political Economy**, 31(3), 315-335. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2019.1687146>
4. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., & Stirati, A., (2020). Tertiarisation, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. **Journal of Evolutionary Economics**, 30, 1429–1465, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6>
5. Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2021). Government investment fiscal multipliers: evidence from euro area countries. **Macroeconomic Dynamics**, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1365100521000419>
6. Deleidi, M., (2019). Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: Horizontalists, Structuralists, and the paradox of illiquidity. **Metroeconomica**, 71(1), 156-175, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12271>
7. Deleidi, M., (2021). Quantifying multipliers in Italy: Does fiscal policy composition matter?. **Oxford Economic Papers**, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oeq/gpab028>
8. Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2021). Cross-Border Financial Flows and Global Warming in a Two-Area Ecological SFC Model. **Socio-Economic Planning Sciences**, 75(1), 100819, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2020.100819>
9. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Salvati, L. & Tosi, F., (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: The Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. **Regional Studies**, 1-12, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694>
10. Deleidi, M., Romaniello, D., & Tosi, F., (2021). Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data. **Papers in Regional Science**, <https://doi.org/10.1111/pirs.12620>
11. Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M., (2021). Directed innovation policies and the supermultiplier: An empirical assessment of mission-oriented policies in the US economy. **Research Policy**, 50(2), 104151, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2020.104151>
12. Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S., (2021). Monetary policy and long term interest rates: evidence from the US economy. **Metroeconomica**, 72(1), 121-147, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12313>
13. **PhD dissertation.** Deleidi, M. (2016). Post Keynesian Endogenous money theory: theoretical issues and empirical evidence in the Eurozone (in Italian). Roma Tre University.

Bologna, 13/07/2021

LISTA PUBBLICAZIONI

1. Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "A note on Krugman's Liquidity Trap and monetary policy at the Zero Lower Bound". *Review of Political Economy*, 32 (1): 99-120. doi: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1731119.
2. Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Discussing Secular Stagnation: A case for freeing goods ideas from theoretical constraints?" *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 55: 288-297. doi: 10.1016/j.strueco.2020.06.002.
3. Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Negative interest rate policy to fight Secular Stagnation: unfeasible, ineffective, irrelevant, or inadequate?" *Review of Political Economy*, 1-25. doi: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1837546.
4. Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "A note on the interpretation of financialization as the 'sixth countertendency' to Marx's Law of the Tendency of the Rate of Profit to Fall". *DEPS Working Paper Series, University of Siena*, no. 843.
5. Cesaratto, S. and Di Bucchianico, S. (2021). "The surplus approach, institutions and economic formations". *Contributions to Political Economy*, 40 (1): 26-52. doi: 10.1093/cpe/bzab002.
6. Di Bucchianico, S. (2021). "The impact of financialization on the rate of profit". *Review of Political Economy*, 33 (2): 303-326. doi: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1835109.
7. Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "A neglected route to Krugman's liquidity trap revival". *Centro Sraffa Working Papers (CSWP) Series*, no. 43.
8. Cesaratto, S., and Di Bucchianico, S. (2021, *forthcoming*). "The surplus approach, the Polanyian tradition, and institutions in economic anthropology and archaeology". *Annals of the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi* LV: 1-31.
9. Di Bucchianico, S. (2021). "Inequality, household debt, ageing and bubbles: A model of demand-side Secular Stagnation". *IPE Working Paper*, no. 160.
10. Cesaratto, S. and Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Endogenous money and the theory of long-period effective demand". *Bulletin of Political Economy* 14 (1): 1-37.
11. Di Bucchianico, S. (2019). "A bit of Keynesian debt-to-GDP ratio arithmetic for deficit-capped countries". *Bulletin of Political Economy* 13 (1): 55-83.
12. Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "A note on financialization from a Classical-Keynesian standpoint". *DEPS Working Paper Series, University of Siena*, no. 824.

In aggiunta

PhD Thesis – An enquiry about the Secular Stagnation Theory

Roma, 26/07/2021

Elenco delle pubblicazioni

Dichiarazione sostitutiva di certificazioni ai sensi degli articoli 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 28 dicembre 2000 n. 445

Il sottoscritto Fabio Di Dio, consapevole delle responsabilità penali previste dall'articolo 76 del D.P.R. 28 dicembre 2000 n. 445 per le ipotesi di falsità in atti e dichiarazioni mendaci

DICHIARA

di allegare alla domanda le seguenti 12 pubblicazioni e che le stesse sono conformi agli originali:

[A STOCHASTIC ESTIMATED VERSION OF THE ITALIAN DYNAMIC GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM MODEL](#), 2020. Economic Modelling, 2020, 92, 339-357 (with N. Acocella, E. Beqiraj, G. Di Barlolomeo, M. Di Pietro, F. Felici, G. Alleva, B. Liseo) **(Classe A in 13/A)**

[QUALITY-IMPROVING AND COST-REDUCING STRATEGIC ALLIANCES](#), 2020. Economia Politica. Journal of Analytical and Institutional Economics, 37(2), 493-524, (with L. Correani) **(Classe A in 13/A)**

[R&D NETWORKS AND ABSORPTIVE CAPACITY IN A SALOP MODEL](#), 2019. Research in Economics, 73, 2, 123-128 (with L. Correani)

[ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY AND ENDOGENOUS MARKET STRUCTURE](#), 2018. Resource and Energy Economics, 52, 186-215 (with B. Annicchiarico and L. Correani) **(Classe A in 13/A)**

[A NOTE ON LINK FORMATION AND NETWORK STABILITY IN A HOTELLING GAME](#), 2017. Operations Research Letters, 45, 3, 289–292 (with L. Correani) **(Classe A in 13/D)**

[GHG MITIGATION SCHEMES AND ENERGY POLICIES: A MODEL-BASED ASSESSMENT FOR THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2017. Economic Modelling, 61, 495-509 (with B. Annicchiarico, S. Battles, P. Molina and P. Zoppoli) **(Classe A in 13/A e 13/D)**

[GHG EMISSIONS CONTROL AND MONETARY POLICY](#), 2017. Environmental & Resource Economics, 67, 4, 823–851, (with B. Annicchiarico) **(Classe A in 13/A e 13/D)**

[ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY AND MACROECONOMIC DYNAMICS IN A NEW KEYNESIAN MODEL](#), 2015. Journal of Environmental Economics and Management, 69, 1-21 (with B. Annicchiarico), **(Top Field Journal, Classe A in 13)**

[FISCAL DEVALUATION SCENARIOS: A QUANTITATIVE ASSESSMENT FOR THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2015. Open Economies Review, 26, 4, 731-785 (with B. Annicchiarico, F. Felici)

[THE SIMPLE ANALYTICS OF OPTIMAL GROWTH WITH MIGRATION](#), 2015. Quality & Quantity: International Journal of Methodology, 49, 441–454 (with L. Correani, S. Patri) **(Classe A in 13/D)**

[OPTIMAL CHOICE OF FISCAL POLICY INSTRUMENTS IN A STOCHASTIC IS-LM MODEL](#), 2014. Mathematical Social Sciences, 71, pp. 30-42 (with L. Correani and S. Patri)

[STRUCTURAL REFORMS AND THE POTENTIAL EFFECTS ON THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2013. Journal of Policy Modeling, 35, 1, pp. 88-109 (with B. Annicchiarico and F. Felici) **(Classe A in 13/A)**

Elenco pubblicazioni presentate:

1. 2021 - *Have jobs and wages stop rising? Productivity and structural change in advanced countries*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro; *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics* 56: 412-430 - <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2018.07.003>
 - a. Contributo: organizzazione database, scrittura paper e sviluppo del framework teorico
2. 2020 - *Are machines stealing your job?* - with Compagnucci Fabiano, Gentili Andrea, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro. *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*; Volume 13, Issue 1, Pages 153–173. - <https://doi.org/10.1093/cjres/rsz025>
 - a. Contributo: organizzazione database, scrittura paper e sviluppo del framework teorico
3. 2020 - *Technical Progress, Structural Change, and Robotisation: Insights from the Growth Patterns of the "Visegrád" Countries* - Valentini E., Compagnucci C., Gentili A., Gallegati M. , *Economia & lavoro* 54 (1), 13-29. <https://www.rivisteweb.it/doi/10.7384/97663>
 - a. Contributo: organizzazione database, scrittura paper e sviluppo del framework teorico
4. 2019 - *Robotization and labour dislocation in the manufacturing industries: a Panel VAR approach*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Gentili Andrea, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro. *Applied Economics* Volume 51, 2019 - Issue 57, Pages 6127-6138 - <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2019.1659499>
 - a. Contributo: organizzazione database, scrittura paper e sviluppo del framework teorico
5. 2017 - *Technical change, sectoral dislocation and barriers to labor mobility: 2008 - Great Crisis*; with Arlotti Marco, Compagnucci Fabiano, Muratore Fabrizio, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro – *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control* (2017) 81: 187-215 - <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2017.05.005>
 - a. Contributo: organizzazione database, scrittura paper e sviluppo del framework teorico
6. 2017 - *Have your cake and eat it too. The well-being of the Italians (1861-2011)*; with Mariateresa Ciommi, Barbara Ermini, Chiara Gigliarano, Francesco M. Chelli, Mauro Gallegati – *Social Indicators Research* (2016) 134 (2): 473-509. - <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-016-1450-y>
 - a. Contributo: scrittura paper, raccolta dati, costruzione indice sintetico, literature e discussione
7. 2014 - *Revisiting Italian Emigration Before the Great War: A Test of the Standard Economic Model*; with Pier Giorgio Ardeni. *European Review of Economic History* (2014) 18 (4): 452-471 - <https://doi.org/10.1093/ereh/heu014>
 - a. Contributo: costruzione database, analisi econometrica, costruzione framework teorico
8. 2020 - *Disuguaglianze e Istruzione in Italia. Dalla scuola primaria all'Università*; with Giuseppe Pignataro - ISBN: 978-88-290-0454-6 - Carocci Editore, Roma
 - a. Contributo: 3 capitoli scritti a mia firma unica, cui aggiungere le conclusioni. Ho inoltre coordinato i progetti di ricerca (dall'idea, alla costruzione dei questionari, alla raccolta sul campo, all'analisi) da cui sono tratti altri 2 capitoli (e da cui nascono altre 2 monografie che presento per il concorso). Mi sono inoltre occupato dell'editing di ogni capitolo del libro.
9. 2019 – *Analisi della popolazione studentesca dei Centri Provinciali per l'Istruzione degli Adulti (CPIA) della Regione Emilia-Romagna. (Analysis of the Emilia-Romagna CPIA (non compulsory adult education system population) – with Tassinari Filippo, Misure, materiali di ricerca dell'Istituto Cattaneo, vol. 40* ISBN: 9788894112658 – ISSN: 2611-5778- Istituto Cattaneo, Bologna https://doi.org/10.31484/2611-5778_40
 - a. Contributo: coordinatore del progetto, raccolta fondi, supervisione di tutte le fasi dalla raccolta dati (compresa la stesura dei questionari) alla loro analisi. Buona parte della scrittura del volume.
10. 2018 – *Condizioni socio-economiche delle famiglie e rendimento scolastico: un'indagine sugli alunni di terza media a Bologna. (Analysis of the socio-economic conditions of 8th grade students of Bologna) – Misure, materiali di ricerca dell'Istituto Cattaneo, vol. 39* - ISBN: 9788894112641 – ISSN: 2611-5778- Istituto Cattaneo, Bologna https://doi.org/10.31484/2611-5778_39
 - a. Contributo: coordinatore del progetto, raccolta fondi, supervisione di tutte le fasi dalla raccolta dati (compresa la stesura dei questionari) alla loro analisi. Scrittura del volume.

11. 2019 - L'istruzione in Italia: lo stato dell'arte. - Scenari, 09, pp. 23-60, ISBN:978-88-6835-338-4.
 - a. Contributo: autore unico
12. 2021 - Robotizzazione e occupazione nei settori industriali: quale cambiamento strutturale per il Made in Italy?. With Fabiano Compagnucci, Mauro Gallegati and Enzo Valentini. In DIGITALY Competitività, innovazione e immagine del made in Italy nell'era digitale. Il Rapporto del Centro di Ricerca sul Made in Italy dell'Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma (a cura di Giada Mainolfi) . ISBN: 978-88-238-4687-6
 - a. Idea e scrittura del capitolo
13. 2011 – Ph.D. Thesis: " The Determinants of Migration: Household and Community Networks. An Application to Mexico and other Central American Countries ". http://eprints-phd.biblio.unitn.it/489/1/Gentili_Andrea_PhD_Dissertation_Final.pdf
 - a. Contributo: autore unico

ELENCO PUBBLICAZIONI Presentate – MAURO LANATI

ARTICOLI SU RIVISTA

- (1) Lanati M, Thiele R (2021). Aid for health, economic growth, and the emigration of medical workers, *Journal of International Development*, accepted DOI: 10.1002/jid.3568, ISSN: 0954-1748
- (2) Lanati M. Venturini A. (2021) Cultural Change and The Migration Choice, *Review of World Economics (Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv)*, DOI: 10.1007/s10290-021-00418-1, ISSN: 1610-2878
- (3) Fiorini M. Giovannetti G. Lanati M. Santi F. (2021) Asymmetric Cultural Proximity and Greenfield FDI, *The World Economy*, DOI: 10.1111/twec.13088, ISSN: 0378-5920
- (4) Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). International Student Flows from Developing Countries: Do Donors Have an Impact? *Economics of Education Review*, vol. 77, ISSN: 0272-7757
- (5) Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). Foreign Assistance and Emigration: Accounting for the Role of Non-Transferred Aid. *The World Economy*, vol. 43, p.1951–1976, ISSN: 0378-5920
- (6) Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). The Impact of Foreign Aid on Migration Revisited. *World Development*, vol. 111, p. 59-74, ISSN: 0305-750X
- (7) Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). Foreign assistance and migration choices: Disentangling the channels. *Economics Letters*, vol. 172, p. 148-151, ISSN: 0165-1765
- (8) Giovannetti G, Lanati M (2017). Do High-Skill Immigrants trigger High-Quality Trade? *The World Economy*, vol. 40, p. 1345-1380, ISSN: 0378-5920

WORKING PAPERS SELEZIONATI

- (9) Kaushal N. Lanati M. (2019), International Student Mobility: Growth and Dispersion, *NBER Working Paper No. 25921*

CAPITOLI SU LIBRI

- (10) Giovannetti G, Lanati M, Venturini A (2019). Migration and Trade in the Mediterranean. In: Salvatore Capasso, Eugenia Ferragina. *Mediterranean Migration and the Labour Markets Policies for Growth and Social Development in the Mediterranean Area*, Routledge. p. 224-237, ISBN: 9781138557345
- (11) Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Financing Development in Risky Contexts. In: *Financing Sustainable Development: Addressing Vulnerabilities*. Boussichas, M., and Guillaumont, P. (dir.), Ferdi, Economica, Paris. p. 35-58, ISBN: 9781138794313
- (12) Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Migration and Development: Lessons from Africa. In: *Routledge Handbook of Immigration and Refugee Studies*, Oxford University Press, Edited by Anna Triandafyllidou (EUI). p. 236-242, ISBN: 978-2-7178-6852-4

TESI DI DOTTORATO

Lanati M. (2015) “Three Essays on International Trade”, Tesi di dottorato di ricerca SECS-P/01, “Doctor Europaeus”: University of Pisa, Dipartimento di Economia & Management, URNetd-07162015-140221

ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI

Il sottoscritto

COGNOME **MARVASI**
NOME **ENRICO**
CODICE FISCALE

allega le seguenti pubblicazioni:

- [1] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G, Zaki CA (2021) Demand and Supply Exposure through Global Value Chains: Euro-Mediterranean Countries during COVID. **The World Economy**. Wiley. ISSN: 1467-9701
- [2] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2020) The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers. **Journal of Analytical and Institutional Economics - Economia Politica**. Springer. ISSN: 1120-2890. DOI 10.1007/s40888-020-00199-0
- [3] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2019) Protection For Sale Under Monopolistic Competition: Beyond the CES. **European Journal of Political Economy**. ISSN: 0176-2680. DOI 10.1016/j.ejpoleco.2019.06.003
- [4] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2019) Does the Same FDI Fit All? How Competition and Affiliates Characteristics Affect Parents' Productivity. **Italian Economic Journal**, 5: 369. ISSN: 2199-3238. DOI 10.1007/s40797-019-00103-1
- [5] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) Governance, Positioning in Global Value Chains and Firms' Performance: The Case of Tuscan Firms. **International Economics**, Elsevier. ISSN: 2110-7017. DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.11.001
- [6] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2017) Global Value Chains Participation and Productivity Gains for North African Firms. **Review of World Economics**, Springer. ISSN 1610-2878. DOI 10.1007/s10290-017-0292-2
- [7] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) Global Value Chains: new evidence for North Africa. **International Economics**, Elsevier. ISSN: 2110-7017. DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.03.002
- [8] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) Food Exporters in Global Value Chains: Evidence from Italy. **Food Policy**, vol. 59, 110-125, Elsevier. ISSN 0306-9192. DOI 10.1016/j.foodpol.2015.10.001
- [9] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2015) Supply Chains and the Internationalization of Small Firms. **Small Business Economics**, vol. 44-4, 845-865, Springer. ISSN 0921-898X. DOI 10.1007/s11187-014-9625-x
- [10] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Santi F (2021) UK Trade with Africa after Brexit. In "Revisiting EU-Africa Relations in a Changing World", Fargion V, Gazibo M (edited by). New Horizons in European Politics. **Edward Elgar Publishing**. *Forthcoming September 2021*. ISBN: 978-1-83910-981-2
<https://www.e-elgar.com/shop/usd/revisiting-eu-africa-relations-in-a-changing-world-9781839109812.html>
- [11] Giglioli S, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2021) The Resilience of Global Value Chains during the Covid-19 pandemic: the case of Italy. **Economia Italiana**, vol. 1/2021. Editrice Minerva Bancaria. ISSN: 0392-775X
- [12] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2021) Aspetti macroeconomici e finanziari della transizione verde (Macroeconomic and Financial Aspects of the Green Transition). **Rivista di Economia Politica**, 1/2021. Confindustria Servizi.
- [TESI DI DOTTORATO] Marvasi E (2013) Essays on International Trade and Product Differentiation. Ph.D. thesis in International Trade, **University of Rome Tor Vergata**.

Roma, 23/07/2021

TANIA MASI

Elenco pubblicazioni

1. Marchesi, S., Masi, T. 2021. Delegation of implementation in project aid, *The Review of International Organizations*, 16(3), 655-687. DOI: [10.1007/s11558-020-09396-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11558-020-09396-9)
2. Marchesi, S., Masi, T. 2020. Sovereign Rating after Private and Official Restructuring, *Economics Letters*, 192, 1-7. DOI: [10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109178](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109178)
3. Masi, T., Ricciuti, R. 2019. The heterogeneous effect of oil discoveries on democracy, *Economics & Politics*, 31(3), 374-402. DOI: [10.1111/ecpo.12131](https://doi.org/10.1111/ecpo.12131)
4. Masi, T. 2015. Non-governmental organisations and democracy: An empirical analysis, *Peace Economics, Peace Science and Public Policy*, 21(4), 489-496. Walter de Gruyter GmbH: Berlin/Boston. DOI: [10.1515/peps-2015-0017](https://doi.org/10.1515/peps-2015-0017)
5. Marchesi, S. Masi, T. In stampa. Life after default. Private and Official Deals, *Journal of International Money and Finance* DOI: [10.1016/j.jimonfin.2020.102339](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jimonfin.2020.102339)
6. Masi, T., Savoia, A., Sen, K. 2020. Is there a fiscal resource curse? Resource rents, fiscal capacity and political institutions, *WIDER Working Paper No. 10*
7. Masi, T. 2017. Essays on Institutions, Natural Resources and Taxation. *Phd Thesis*.

Elenco pubblicazioni presentate:

1. “Spreading of an infectious disease between different locations”, con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organizations*, 2021
2. “Covid 19: unless one gets everyone to act, policies may be ineffective or even backfire”, con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, *PLoS ONE*, 2020
3. “La percezione del rischio al tempo dell’infodemia: la risposta dei cittadini alle misure di contenimento”, con G. Lombardi, *Statistica e Società*, 2020

Tesi di dottorato presentata:

- “Endogenous diffusion in social networks”, supervisor: Paolo Pin, commissione: Leonardo Boncinelli, Jakob Grazzini, Roberto Patuelli

LISTA DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI

1. "Three essays on Microcredit and Poverty", Ph.D. Thesis.
2. "What do we learn about redistribution effects of pension systems from internationally comparable measures of Social Security Wealth?" (2017), with M. Belloni, A. Brugiavini, R. E. Buia, L. Carrino, D. Cavapozzi, and G. Pasini, *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1-19. doi:10.1017/S1474747219000118.
3. "Demand of Long-term care and benefit eligibility across European countries" with Ludovico Carrino and Giacomo Pasini (2018), *Health Economics*, Volume 27, Issue 8, pp. 1175-1188 (DOI: 10.1002/hec.3665).
4. "Home Sweet Home? Explaining Inequalities in the use of Home Care Services among European Elderly" (2017), con V. Carrieri e C. Di Novi, *Fiscal Studies*, 38: 445–468.
5. "The determinants of women's empowerment in Bangladesh: the role of partner's attitudes and participation in microcredit programs" (2016), con E. Fabrizi, *Journal of Development Studies*, Volume 52, Issue 6, pp: 895-912.
6. "Vulnerability and Long-term Care in Europe: an Economic perspective" con A. Brugiavini, L. Carrino, e G. Pasini (2017) Palgrave Macmillan, UK. (DOI:10.1007/978-3-319-68969-2).
7. "The Effects of adverse childhood experiences on mental well-being later in life", with R.E. Buia and M. Kovacic, in Börsch-Supan, Axel; Bristle, Johanna; Andersen-Ranberg, Karen; Brugiavini, Agar; Jusot, Florence; Litwin, Howard; Weber, Guglielmo (eds.) (2019): *Health and socio-economic status over the life course. First results from SHARE Waves 6 and 7*. De Gruyter, Berlin/Boston.
8. "Differences in health care use between migrant and native older people", with S. Fiore and M. Kovacic, in Börsch-Supan, Axel; Bristle, Johanna; Andersen-Ranberg, Karen; Brugiavini, Agar; Jusot, Florence; Litwin, Howard; Weber, Guglielmo (eds.) (2019): *Health and socio-economic status over the life course. First results from SHARE Waves 6 and 7*. De Gruyter, Berlin/Boston.
9. "Eligibility regulations and formal home-care utilisation among the vulnerable older people in the 5th Wave of SHARE" con L. Carrino, in *Ageing in Europe – Supporting Policies for an inclusive Society*, by Borsch- Supan, A., Kneip, T., Litwin, H., Mych, M., And Weber, G., (2015).
10. "Adverse childhood experiences and risky behaviours later in life: Evidence from SHARE countries", (2020), with Brugiavini, Agar; Raluca Elena Buia, and Matija Kovacic, Working paper n.9/20, Department of Economics, University of Verona, (***Under Review***).
11. "Why Do Some Countries Fear Immigration More than Others? Evidence from Europe" con Matija Kovacic (2016), Working paper n. 5, Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia.
12. "Internationally comparable measures of individual Social Security Wealth in SHARE Wave 4", con Michele Belloni, Ludovico Carrino, Raluca Elena Buia, Danilo Cavapozzi, Giacomo Pasini, e Agar Brugiavini (2016). SHARE Working Paper 24-2016.

Elenco delle 12 pubblicazioni scientifiche presentate oltre la tesi di dottorato

1. Stirati, A., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2021). Unemployment and the wage share: a long-run exploration for major mature economies. *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 56(2021), 330–352, DOI: 10.1016/j.strueco.2021.01.003.
2. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Salvati, L., Tosi, F. (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: the Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. *Regional Studies* (ISSN: 1360-0591), 55(8), 1376–1387, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694.
3. Bracci, G., Tridico, P., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2021). Output gap, participation and minimum income: a proposal for Italy. *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 0160-3477), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/01603477.2021.1913752.
4. Girardi, D., Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Reverse hysteresis? Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* (ISSN: 0309-166X), 44(4), 835–869, DOI: 10.1093/cje/beaa009.
5. Pariboni, R., Paternesi Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). When *melius abundare* is no longer true: excessive financialisation and inequality as drivers of stagnation. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(2), 216–242, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1769282.
6. Hein, E., Paternesi Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis. *Review of International Political Economy* (ISSN: 0969-2290), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/09692290.2020.1744178.
7. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Tertiarization, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* (ISSN: 0936-9937), 30(5), 1429–1465, DOI: 10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6.
8. Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2020). Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(1), 49–76, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1744936.
9. Paternesi Meloni, W. (2018). Italy's price competitiveness: an empirical assessment through export elasticities. *Italian Economic Journal* (ISSN: 2199-322X), 4(3), 421–462, DOI: 10.1007/s40797-018-0075-5.
10. Tridico, P., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2018). Economic growth, welfare models and inequality in the context of globalisation. *Economic and Labour Relations Review* (ISSN: 1035-3046), 29(1), 118–139, DOI: 10.1177/1035304618758941.
11. Stirati, A., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2018). A short story of the Phillips curve: from Phillips to Friedman... and back?. *Review of Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 2049-5323), 6(4), 493–516, DOI: 10.4337/roke.2018.04.08.
12. Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2019). Produttività e domanda aggregata: una verifica della legge di Kaldor-Verdoorn per l'economia italiana. *Economia & Lavoro* (ISSN: 0012-978X), 2019(2), 25–44, DOI: 10.7384/94917.

- Tesi di dottorato

Tre saggi sulla competitività nel contesto dell'Eurozona

Pubblicazione: Università degli studi Roma Tre, 2016-05-26

<https://arcadia.sba.uniroma3.it/bitstream/2307/5908/1/Tesi%20PhD%20Paternesi.pdf>

Lista pubblicazioni:

Russo, E., Foster-McGregor, N. (2021). Characterizing growth instability: evidence on unit roots and structural breaks in countries' long run trajectories. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-021-00727-6>.

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2020). Public policies and the art of catching up: matching the historical evidence with a multi-country agent-based model. *Industrial and Corporate Change*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtaa057>

Russo, E. (2020). Harrodian instability in decentralized market economies: an agent-based approach. *Economia Politica*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-020-00200-w>.

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2019). Endogenous growth and global divergence in a multi-country agent-based model, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 101:101-129.

Nuvolari, A., Russo, E. (2021). Technical progress and structural change: a long-term view. Forthcoming in *New Perspectives on Structural Change: causes and Consequences of Structural Change in the Global Economy*, Edited by: L. Alcorta, N. Foster-McGregor, A. Szirmai & B. Verspagen. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Pallante, G., Russo, E., & Roventini, A. (2020). Does mission-oriented funding stimulate private R&D? Evidence from military R&D for US states. LEM working paper 2020/32. Institute of Economics, Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies.

PhD thesis: Three Essays on Growth and Development from a Complexity Perspective

Roma, 18-07-2021

Elenco delle pubblicazioni

Reso ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000.

Francesco SALUSTRI



PUBBLICAZIONI

Edite da riviste con ISSN o ISBN.

In riviste internazionali

- [1] Becchetti, L., M. Fiaschetti, and F. Salustri (2021). Let's buy sustainable! The impact of cash mobs on sustainable consumption: Experimental results. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, in stampa. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.128419>
- [2] Arpino, B., P. Conzo, and F. Salustri. I'm a survivor, keep on surviving: Early-life exposure to conflict and subjective survival probabilities in adult life. *Journal of Population Economics*, in stampa.
- [3] Becchetti, L., G. Beccari, G. Conzo, P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2021). Air quality and COVID-19 adverse outcomes: Divergent views and experimental findings. *Environmental Research*, 193, 110556. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110556>
- [4] Becchetti, L., F. Salustri, and P. Scaramozzino (2020). Nudging and corporate environmental responsibility: A natural field experiment. *Food Policy*, 97, 101951. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2020.101951>
- [5] Ferrari, L. and F. Salustri (2020). *The relationship between corruption and chronic diseases: Evidence from Europeans aged 50 years and older*. *International Journal of Public Health*, 65(3), 345-355. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-020-01347-w>
- [6] Conzo, P. and F. Salustri (2019). A war is forever: The long-run effects of early exposure to World War II on trust. *European Economic Review*, 120, 103313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eurocorev.2019.103313>
- [7] Becchetti, L., F. Salustri, and P. Scaramozzino (2019). Making information on CSR scores salient: A randomised field experiment. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 81(6), 1193-1213. <https://doi.org/10.1111/obes.12301>
- [8] Becchetti, L. and F. Salustri (2019). The vote with the wallet. Responsible Consumerism as a multiplayer prisoner's dilemma. *Sustainability*, 11(4), 1109. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su11041109>
- [9] Becchetti, L., V. Pelligra, and F. Salustri. The impact of redistribution mechanisms in the vote with the wallet game: experimental results. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 51(4), 595-619. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00355-018-1130-8>
- [10] Becchetti, L., V. Pelligra, F. Salustri, and A. Vásquez (2018). Gender differences in socially responsible consumption. An experimental investigation. *Applied Economics*, 50(33), 3630-3643. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2018.1430341>
- [11] Becchetti, L., P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2017). The impact of health expenditure on the number of chronic diseases. *Health Policy*, 121(9), 955-962. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2017.07.008>
- [12] Becchetti L., V. Pelligra, F. Salustri (2017). Testing for heterogeneity of preferences in randomized experiments: A satisfaction-based approach applied to multiplayer prisoners' dilemmas. *Applied Economics Letters*, 24(10), 722-726. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13504851.2016.1223813>

In italiano

- [13] Salustri, F. (2017). *Il consumo responsabile: una prospettiva percorribile*. In "Sindacalismo" 33, 39-45, Rubettino Editore. ISBN 9788849850857

Capitoli su volumi

[14] Becchetti, L. e F. Salustri (2017). *Il voto col portafoglio*. In Cogliati Dezza V. (a cura di), “Alla scoperta della green society”, 171–177, Edizioni Ambiente. ISBN 978-88-6627-213-7

21 luglio 2021

Francesco Salustri

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

1. *Macroeconomic Rationales for Public Investments in Science*. Economic Inquiry, 59(2): 575–599 (2021, w. H. Gersbach and M. Schneider)
2. *Taxation, Innovation, and Entrepreneurship*. The Economic Journal, 129(620): 1731–1781 (2019, w. H. Gersbach and M. Schneider)
3. *Inequality, Openness, and Growth Through Creative Destruction*. CID Fellows WP No. 130 (2021, w. A. Jäggi and M. Schneider) - submitted
4. *Horrible Tradeoffs in a Pandemic: Lockdowns, Transfers, Fiscal Space, and Compliance*. CID Faculty WP No. 382 (2020, w. R. Hausmann) - submitted
5. *Quality Differentiation, Comparative Advantage, and International Specialization Across Products*. CID Fellows WP No. 126 (2020) – submitted
6. *On Globalization and the Concentration of Talent: A General Result on Superstar Effects and Matching*. CID Fellows WP No. 121 (2020, w. O. Tejada) - submitted
7. *From Local to Global: A Unified Theory of Public Basic Research*. CEPR DP 13833 (2019, w. H. Gersbach and S. Schmassmann) - submitted
8. *A Structural Ranking of Economic Complexity*. CID Fellows WP No. 119 (2019)
9. *How Much Science? The 5W (and 1H) of Investing in Basic Research*. CEPR DP 10482 (2015, w. H. Gersbach and M. Schneider)
10. *On Sources of Economic Growth and Comparative Advantage* (PhD thesis)

Arquata Scrivia, 26 July 2021

(Ulrich Schetter)

Elenco Pubblicazioni

International peer reviewed journals

1. M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Conflict exposure and health: Evidence from the Gaza Strip, *Health Economics*, forthcoming.
2. M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini (2020), Effectiveness of connected legislators, *American Journal of Political Science*, 64(4), 739-756 [lead article].
3. V. Leone Sciabolazza, C. McCarty, R. Vacca (2020), Connecting the dots: implementing and evaluating a network intervention to foster scientific collaboration and productivity, *Social Networks*, 61, 181-195.
4. V. Leone Sciabolazza, R. Vacca, T. Kennelly Okraku, C. McCarty (2017), Detecting and analyzing research communities in longitudinal scientific networks, *Plos One*, 12(8). e0182516.
5. M. Abdel-Baki, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2014), A consensus-based corporate governance paradigm for Islamic banks, *Qualitative Research in Financial Markets*, vol. 6, Iss: 1.

Book chapters

6. V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Molini (2021), Migration in Libya: Some stylized facts. In Uche Eseosa Ekhatior-Mobayode, Vasco Molini, Grace Namugayi, and Valerio Leone Sciabolazza (eds), *Fragility and Livelihoods in Libya*, World Bank, International development in focus, forthcoming
7. V. Leone Sciabolazza (2018), A Net of Moving People. Network Analysis of International Migration Flows. In S. Gorgoni, A. Amighini, M. Smith (eds.), *Networks of International Trade and Investment*, Vernon Press.

Books

8. R. De Siano, V. Leone Sciabolazza, A. Sapio (2020), Regional Resilience to Climate and Environmental Shocks, SpringerBriefs in Regional Science book series, Springer.

Ph.D. Thesis

9. Issues in the network analysis of migration

Firenze, 26 luglio 2021

Le pubblicazioni che presento per questo concorso sono le seguenti:

- 1) Journal article: **Verde, S.F., Galdi, G., Alloisio, I. and S. Borghesi** (2020), *The EU ETS and its companion policies: any insight for China's ETS*, Environment and Development Economics. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 2) Journal article: **Verde, S.F.** (2019), *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on competitiveness and carbon leakage: the econometric evidence*, Journal of Economic Surveys.
- 3) Journal article: **Teixidó, J., Verde, S.F. and F. Nicolli** (2019), *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on low-carbon technological change: the empirical evidence*, Ecological Economics.
- 4) Journal article: **Verde, S.F., Graf, C. and T. Jong** (2018), *Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS: patterns and the delay effect of closure provisions*, Energy Economics. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 5) Journal article: **Verde, S.F., Marcantonini, C., J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira** (2018), *Free allocation rules in the EU Emissions Trading System: what does the empirical literature show?*, Climate Policy. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 6) Journal article: **Tiezzi, S. and S.F. Verde** (2018), *The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications*, Journal of Economic Inequality.
- 7) Journal article: **Teixidó, J. and S.F. Verde** (2017), *Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account*, Ecological Economics.
- 8) Journal article: **Tiezzi, S. and S.F. Verde** (2016), *Differential demand response to gasoline taxes and gasoline prices in the US*, Resource and Energy Economics.
- 9) Journal article: **Verde, S.F. and M.G. Pazienza** (2015), *Energy and climate hand-in-hand: financing RES-E support with carbon revenues*, Energy Policy. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 10) Book chapter: **Verde, S.F.** (2014), *Distributional effects of carbon pricing in Ireland - A CGE approach*, in: Tiezzi, S. and C. Martini (eds.), *Is the Environment a Luxury?*
- 11) Journal article: **Callan, T., Lyons, S., Scott, S., Tol, R. and S.F. Verde** (2009), *The distributional implications of a carbon tax in Ireland*, Energy Policy.
- 12) Journal article: **Verde, S.F. and R. Tol** (2009), *The distributional impact of a carbon tax in Ireland*, The Economic and Social Review. **Note: I am the first author.**
- 13) PhD Thesis

Stefano F. Verde

ELENCO PUBBLICAZIONI

Claudia Vittori

Pubblicazioni

1. “Innovation, on-the-Job Learning, and Labor Contracts: An Organizational Equilibria Approach” (2021), **Journal of Institutional Economics**, doi:10.1017/S1744137421000497, joint with Stefano Dughera and Francesco Quatraro. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
2. “Come si diventa imprenditrici in Italia” (2019), **SINAPPSI**, Anno IX, n 1-2, joint with Andrea Ricci.
3. “Intergenerational income mobility: Access to top jobs, the low-pay no-pay cycle, and the role of education in a common framework” (2019), **Journal of Population Economics**, Volume 32, Issue 2, pp. 501-528, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
4. “Moving Towards Estimating Lifetime Intergenerational Economic Mobility in the UK” (2017), **Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics**, Volume 79, Issue 1, pp. 79-100, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
5. “Global and disaggregated measures of earnings mobility: evidence from five European countries” (2017), **Bulletin of Economic Research**, Volume 69, Issue 4, pp. 395-420, joint with Paul Gregg;
6. “The effect of parental background along the sons’ earnings distribution: does one pattern fit for all?” (2016), **Applied Economic Letters**, Vol. 23, Issue 15, pp. 1073-1078, joint with Michele Raitano and Francesco Vona;
7. “La Meglio Gioventù: Earnings gaps across generations and skills in Italy”, (2016), **Economia Politica**, 33, pp. 233-264, joint with Paolo Naticchioni and Michele Raitano. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
8. “Individual Earnings Mobility and the Persistence of Earnings Inequalities in Australia”, (2015), **The Economic Record**, Volume 91, Issue 292, pp. 16-37, joint with Paul Gregg and Rosanna Scutella.
9. “Immigrants, Firms and Productivity: Evidence from Italy” (joint with A. Ricci and V. Ferri), INAPP WP n. 7, May 2019.
10. “Urban Wage Premia, Cost of living and Collective Bargaining” (joint with M. Belloc and P. Naticchioni), IZA DP No. 12806, (*Revised and Resubmitted*, Journal of Economic Geography).
11. “Routinization and the labour market: evidence from European countries”, (with Federico Biagi, Paolo Naticchioni and Giuseppe Ragusa), in Digitized Labor: the Impact of Internet on Employment, eds. by Eli Noam, Lorenzo Pupillo & Leonard Waverman, Palgrave, 2018.
12. “La polarizzazione del mercato del lavoro in Europa”, (with Giulio Bosio, Annalisa Cristini e Paolo Naticchioni), in Il Mercato Rende Disuguali?, eds. by Maurizio Franzini & Michele Raitano, Il Mulino, 2018.

Tesi di dottorato

“Mobility, inequality and polarization”, September 2011, University of Bristol (UK).

July 21, 2021

PUBLICATIONS:

6. Zormpas, D., and Ruble R., 2021 The dynamics of preemptive and follower investments with overlapping ownership. Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control, Volume 129, 104175 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2021.104175>)
5. Buso, M., Moretto, M., and Zormpas, D., 2021. Excess returns in Public-Private Partnerships: Do governments pay too much? Economic Modelling, Volume 102, 105586 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2021.105586>)
4. Fontini, F., Vargiolu, T. and Zormpas D., 2021 Investing in electricity production under a reliability options scheme. Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control, Volume 126, 104004 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2020.104004>)
3. Zormpas, D., 2021 Jointly Held Investment Options and Vertical Relationships. Review of Industrial Organization 58, 513–530 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11151-020-09784-w>)
2. Zormpas, D., and Agliardi R., 2021 The effect of vertical relationships on investment timing. International Game Theory Review, 2150005 (<https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219198921500055>)
1. Zormpas, D., 2020. Investments under vertical relations and agency conflicts: a real options approach, International Review of Economics & Finance, Volume 70, pp. 273-287 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2020.06.017>)

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Experimental and Behavioral Economics, Law and Economics, Business Economics, Business Ethics.

EDUCATION

- Ph.D. Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University, 2014
- M.Sc. School of Economics and Finance, Queen Mary, University of London, 2008
- M.A. Department of Economics and Management, University of Trento (Italy), 2006
- B.A. Department of Economics, Bocconi University (Italy), 2004

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- 8/2018-present University of Pennsylvania, Philosophy, Politics and Economics Program, Postdoctoral Fellow
- 1/2018-7/2018 Universidad del Rosario, Escuela de Administración, Adjunct Professor
- 2015-2017 Catholic University of Portugal (Porto), Católica Porto Business School and CEGE, Postdoctoral Fellow

PUBLICATIONS

Refereed Journal Articles

- Forthcoming Divine kingship in the firm: reciprocity, organizational culture, and founder cults, *The Annals of the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi*.
- 2021 *One person's trash is another person's treasure: In search of an efficient property regime for waste in the Global South*, *Waste Management*, 128, 251-260.

- 2018 Homophily and Social Norms in Experimental Network Formation Games (with Jasmina Arifovic), *Games*, 9(4), 83.
- 2018 The circulation of worthless tokens aids cooperation: an experiment inspired by the *Kula* (with Luigi Mittone), *Games*, 9(3), 63.
- 2018 Trust and trustworthiness in organizations: the role of monitoring and moral suasion (with Luigi Mittone), *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 39(1), 46-55.
- 2017 A Social-Contract Approach to Sustainability, *International Review of Economics*, 64, 327–339.
- 2017 Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an Ellsberg-urns experiment (with Eugénia Fernandes, Samuele Zilioli, and Neil Watson). *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience* 11(68), 1-9.
- 2016 Laws That Enable Partnerships: The Case of *Proyecto Pensilvania* in Bogotá, Colombia (with Candace A. Martinez). *Man and the Economy* 3(2), 189-209.
- 2015 Norms and trades: An experimental investigation (with Luigi Mittone). *Rationality and Society* 27(3), 259–282.

Book Chapters

- 2017 Behavioral Economic Anthropology (with Luigi Mittone). In Morris Altman (Ed.), *Handbook of Behavioral Economics and Smart Decision-Making. Rational Decision-Making within the Bounds of Reason* (pp. 233-248). Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.

OTHER PAPERS

Manuscripts

Some difficulties in Douglas E. Stevens's *Social Norms and the Theory of the Firm: A Foundational Approach* (with Kara Zhang).

The commons of the store aisles: institutional solutions to scarcity in a pandemic (with Luigi Mittone).

Papers under Review

Neurophysiological examination of the Affect-Integration-Motivation framework of decision-making in aging brain (with Carina Fernandes, Ana R. Gonçalves, Rita Pasion, Rui Mata, Isabel P Martins, Fernando Barbosa, João Marques-Teixeira), in-principle acceptance.

On pledging one's trustworthiness through gifts: an experimental inquiry (with Luigi Mittone), submitted.

Woke capital and symbolic power: reflections on the contribution of Pierre Bourdieu to business ethics, submitted.

FELLOWSHIPS & AWARDS

2013	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2012	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2011	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2009	Graduate Fellowship, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University
2009	Pacific Century Graduate Scholarship, Simon Fraser University
2008	CD Nelson Memorial Graduate Scholarship, Simon Fraser University
2007	Claudio Dematte' Scholarship, Fondazione Trentino Universita'
2007	IAREP/ELSEVIER Student Prize Award, IAREP

CONFERENCE ACTIVITY

Papers

2020	Williamson, Stevens, and Organizational Law, Italian Society of Law and Economics, December 16-18.
2019	Inclusion and Exclusion in Property Law, Italian Society of Law and Economics, December 19-21.
2019	One man's trash is another man's treasure: The case for an inclusive ownership of waste, Society for Business Ethics, Boston, August 9-1.
2018	Where social ontology meets economic anthropology: The value of intrinsically worthless things, Social Ontology, Boston, August 22-25.
2017	One man's trash is another man's treasure: A comparative analysis of property

- rights in solid waste, European Business Ethics Network Annual Conference, Jyväskylä, Finland, June 14-16
- 2016 Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an Ellsberg urn experiment, Social and Biological Roots of Economics Workshop, Kiel, Germany, July 27-28
- 2016 Testosterone and cortisol jointly predict the ambiguity premium in an Ellsberg urn experiment, Canadian Economics Association, Ottawa, ON, June 3-5
- 2015 Trust and Trustworthiness in Experimental Organization, WINIR Second International Conference, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, September 10-13
- 2015 A Social Contract Approach to Sustainability, Center for Organization Studies Meeting, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, September 8-9
- 2015 A Social Contract Approach to Sustainability, International Workshop “The Social Contract in Corporate and Economic Ethics, Granada, Spain, May 22-23
- 2014 Endocrine Correlates of Risk and Ambiguity, Society for the Advancement of Behavioral Economics, Lake Tahoe, NV, July 21-24
- 2014 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Canadian Economics Association, Vancouver, BC, May 29-June 1
- 2013 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Canadian Law and Economics Association, Toronto, ON, September 28-29
- 2013 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Canadian Economics Association, Montreal, QC, May 30-June 2
- 2013 Trustees and Agents in Corporate Governance, Economic Science Association, Santa Cruz, CA, October 24-26
- 2012 The case for a trusteeship approach to corporate governance, European School on New Institutional Economics, Cargèse, France, May 19-23
- 2011 The case for a trusteeship approach to corporate governance, The International Society for New Institutional Economics, Stanford, CA, June 16-18
- 2011 Idiosyncratic Heterogeneity in Network Formation Games, Canadian Economics Association, Ottawa, ON, June 2-5
- 2010 Sustainability and the Social Contract, European Business Ethics Network, Trento, Italy, September 9-11
- 2007 The Sustainable Enterprise. The multi-fiduciary perspective to the EU Sustainability Strategy, The Potential of CSR to support the implementation of the EU Sustainability Strategy, Milan, Italy, June 14-15
- 2007 Reciprocity, Redistribution, and Exchange: an experimental investigation inspired by Karl Polanyi's *The Economy as an Instituted Process*, Economic Science Association, Rome, Italy, June 28-July 1

2007 Reciprocity, Redistribution and Exchange: an experimental investigation inspired by Karl Polanyi's *The Economy as an Instituted Process*, Reciprocity: Theories and Facts, Verbania, Italy, February 22-24

Schools

2017 z-Tree Course (Instructor: Maria Bigoni), Aveiro, Portugal, May 15-19
2015 z-Tree Course (Instructor: Urs Fischbacher), Konstanz, Germany, March 23-27
2015 The Ronald Coase Institute Workshop on Institutional Analysis, Hong Kong, May 10-16
2013 Eighteenth Annual Visiting Graduate Student Workshop in Experimental Economics, Chapman University, Orange, CA, January 6-11
2011 Scholarship and a Free Society, Institute for Humane Studies, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, PA, June 16-June 19

Posters

2017 The circulation of worthless objects aids cooperation, IAREP Annual Meeting, Rishon LeZion, Israel, September 3-6.
2015 Trust and Trustworthiness in Experimental Organization, 3rd TILEC Economic Governance Workshop: Economic Governance and Social Preferences, Tilburg, Netherlands, September 3-4

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

University of Pennsylvania, Sole Instructor

Money, Credit and Debt (Spring 2021)
Informal Institutions (Fall 2018, Spring 2020, Spring 2021)
Organizations (Spring 2019, Fall 2019, Fall 2020)
Research Seminar on “The Gift” (Spring 2019, Fall 2019, Spring 2020, Fall 2020)
Economy and Society (Spring 2019)

Católica Porto Business School, Sole Instructor

Decision Making (Fall 2015, Fall 2016, Fall 2017)

Simon Fraser University, Sole Instructor

Comparative Economic Institutions (Summer 2014)
Economic Development (Fall 2014)
Environmental Economics (Summer 2010, Fall 2014)

Simon Fraser University, Teaching Assistant

Comparative Economic Institutions (Spring 2013, Fall 2013, Spring 2014)

Statistics (Spring 2011, Fall 2011, Spring 2012, Fall 2012, Spring 2013, Fall 2013)

Econometrics (Fall 2012)

Environmental Economics (Fall 2010, Spring 2011, Fall 2011, Fall 2012, Spring 2013, Fall 2013)

History of Globalization (Spring 2009)

M.A. Microeconomics (marker) (Fall 2012, Fall 2013)

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

Peer Review

Paper Reviewer, *Rationality and Society*

Paper Reviewer, *Managerial and Decision Economics*

Paper Reviewer, *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*

Paper Reviewer, *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*

Paper Reviewer, *International Review of Economics*

Paper Reviewer, *Games*

Paper Reviewer, *PloS One*

Paper Reviewer, *Economic Modelling*

Paper Reviewer, *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*

Paper Reviewer, *Sustainability*

Paper Reviewer, *Waste Management*

LANGUAGES

Italian: Native speaker

English: Advanced reading, writing, speaking

Portuguese: Intermediate reading, writing, speaking

Spanish: Intermediate reading, writing, speaking

SOFTWARES

Office, LaTeX, STATA, z-Tree.

Matteo Deleidi, PhD (CV July 2021, Bologna)

Contact information University College London (UCL), Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose (IIPP), UK
Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistical Science, IT

Google Scholar: <https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=na0a1DcAAAAJ&hl=it>

Research Gate: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Matteo_Deleidi

Research Interest Macroeconomics, Monetary economics, Fiscal policies, Applied macroeconomics, Theory of growth, Innovation, Regional Economics and Ecological economics

National Scientific Qualification

06/2021 Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale a professore di prima fascia (National Scientific Qualification as associate professor) in:

- Politica Economica (Economic Policy), 13/A2 (obtained 04/06/2021)

11/2020 Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale a professore di seconda fascia (National Scientific Qualification as associate professor) in:

- Economia Politica (Political Economy), 13/A1 (obtained 05/11/2020)
- Politica Economica (Economic Policy), 13/A2 (obtained 19/11/2020)

Academic appointments

02/2021 – to date Research Fellow in Macroeconomics
BE-FOR-ERC 2020 fellowship funded by the ‘SAPIExcellence’ programme
Department of Statistical Sciences, Sapienza University of Rome, IT
Supervisor: Marcella Corsi

07/2018 – to date Research Fellow in Innovation and Macroeconomics
Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose (IIPP), University College London (UCL), UK
Supervisor: Mariana Mazzucato

06/2020 – 02/2021 Research Fellow in Macroeconomics
Department of Business and Economics, Parthenope University of Naples, IT
Supervisor: Alessandro Sapio

05/2018 – 04/2020 Research Fellow in Macroeconomics and Monetary Economics
Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
Supervisor: Enrico Sergio Leviero

02/2017 – 06/2018 Research Fellow in Finance and Innovation
Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose (IIPP), University College London (UCL), UK
Supervisor: Mariana Mazzucato

06/2016 – 01/2017 Researcher
Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione “Piero Sraffa”, Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli studi Roma Tre, IT
Supervisors: Antonella Stirati, Enrico Sergio Leviero

04/2016 – 05/2016 Researcher
Centro di Ricerca di Economia e Finanza Pubblica (CEFIP), Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT

08/2015 – 10/2015 Visiting Researcher
Leeds University Business School, University of Leeds, UK
Supervisor: Giuseppe Fontana

11/2019	Guest Lecturer in Monetary Economics (6h, Master level) Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
07/2019	Lecturer in Monetary Economics (2h, PhD level) School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT
10/2016 – 09/2017	Teaching Assistant in Macroeconomics (40h, Bachelor level) Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT

Education

01/2013 – 05/2016	PhD in Political Economy – Political Economy Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT Dissertation “Post Keynesian Endogenous money theory: theoretical issues and empirical evidence in the Eurozone” (in Italian) <i>Principal Supervisor:</i> Antonella Stirati <i>Subsidiary Supervisor:</i> Giuseppe Fontana
10/2016	Young Scholars Initiative (YSI) Plenary Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET), Central European University, Budapest, HU Piecing together a Paradigm
05/2015	Young Scholars Initiative (YSI) Workshop Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET), Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT “Money and General Equilibrium: An Analytical History of an Unsolvable Question”
06/2014	Summer School EAEPE European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, IT “Inequalities – Different perspectives”
07/2013	Summer School Institut für Makroökonomie und Konjunkturforschung, Macroeconomic Policy Institute, Hans-Böckler-Foundation, Berlin, DE “Keynesian and European Economic Policies”
10/2009 – 07/2012	MSc in Economics, Finance and International Integration Università degli Studi di Pavia, IT Thesis “The role of money: nature, production and circulation” (in Italian).
08/2007 – 01/2008	Erasmus Programme Faculty of Political Sciences, Vilnius University, LT
10/2005 – 09/2009	BSc in Political Sciences Università degli Studi di Pavia, IT Thesis in International Economics “The economic transition in Russia” (in Italian)

Grants and fellowships

12/2020	BE-FOR-ERC 2020 Fellowship funded by the ‘SAPIExcellence’ programme, Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistical Sciences. Total grant: €50.000,00. PI: Matteo Deleidi
10/2020	Research grant for the project “Macroeconomic effects of public innovation expenditure: evidence from OECD countries”, funded by the CRUI “Go for IT” project, Roma Tre University, Department of Economics. Total grant: €30.000,00. PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Enrico Sergio Levrero

10/2018	ERC starting grant, project entitled “Rethinking economic growth: macroeconomic implications of mission-oriented innovation policies and public investment in innovation”, not funded
10/2017 – 06/2019	Research grant for the project “Mission-oriented policies: The new purpose for public organisations” (MIMOP), funded by Innovate UK number: 133719/548616, Total grant: £118.477,00. PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Mariana Mazzucato
04/2016 – 05/2016	2-months Scholarship, Borsa ISEEU_04, Centro di Ricerca di Economia e Finanza Pubblica (CEFIP)
01/2013 – 12/2015	3-years Full Doctoral Scholarship, Roma Tre University & Ministry of Education, Universities and Research

Awards

02/2021	Best Paper Award for the paper presented at the STOREP 2020 conference, Young Scholars STOREP 2020 Awards
03/2018	Finalist of SIE (Società Italiana di Economia) award prize for the best Doctoral Thesis, XVII edition
10/2016	Best Paper Award in the category of Best Monetary Economics Paper presented at the 4th European Conference on Banking and the Economy (ECOBATE 2016) in Winchester, organised by the Association for Research on Banking and the Economy (ARBE) in collaboration with the Centre for Banking, Finance and Sustainable Development (CBFSD), University of Southampton
10/2016	“Pierangelo Garegnani” Thesis Prize 2016. Awarded by Centro Sraffa with the support of Garegnani family. Examination board: Roberto Ciccone (Roma Tre University), Gary Mongiovi, (St. John’s University) and Fabio Petri (University of Siena)
12/2013	Best young scholars’ paper award on “The youth in a changing labour market”, jointly granted by the Italian Ministry of Labour and Social Policy and ASTRIL

Publications

PAPERS

Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2021). Government investment fiscal multipliers: evidence from euro area countries. **Macroeconomic Dynamics**, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1365100521000419>

Deleidi, M., Romaniello, D., & Tosi, F., (2021). Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data. **Papers in Regional Science**, <https://doi.org/10.1111/pirs.12620>

Deleidi, M., (2021). Quantifying multipliers in Italy: Does fiscal policy composition matter?. **Oxford Economic Papers**, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oeq/gpab028>

Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., Salvati, L. & Tosi, F., (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: The Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. **Regional Studies**, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694>

Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2021). Directed innovation policies and the supermultiplier: An empirical assessment of mission-oriented policies in the US economy. **Research Policy**, 50(2), 104151, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2020.104151>

Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2021). Monetary policy and long-term interest rates: evidence from the US economy. **Metroeconomica**, 72(1), 121-147, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12313>

- Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2021). Cross-Border Financial Flows and Global Warming in a Two-Area Ecological SFC Model. **Socio-Economic Planning Sciences**, 75(1), 100819, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2020.100819>
- Deleidi, M., Mazzucato, M., & Semieniuk, G., (2020). Neither crowding in nor out: Public direct investment mobilising private investment into renewable electricity projects. **Energy Policy**, 140, 111195, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2019.111195>
- Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2020). The price puzzle and the hysteresis hypothesis: SVEC analysis for the US economy. **Review of Political Economy**, 32(1), 22-29, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1759244>
- Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., & Paternesi Meloni, W. (2020). Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function. **Review of Political Economy**, 32(1), 49-76, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1744936>
- Deleidi, M., Iafrate, F., & Levrero, E. S., (2020). Public Investment Fiscal Multipliers: An Empirical Assessment for European Countries. **Structural Change and Economic Dynamics**, 52(12), 354-365, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2019.12.004>
- Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., & Stirati, A., (2020). Tertiarisation, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. **Journal of Evolutionary Economics**, 30, 1429–1465, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6>
- Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2019). Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier, **Review of Political Economy**, 31(3), 315-335, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2019.1687146>
- Deleidi, M., (2019). Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: Horizontalists, Structuralists, and the paradox of illiquidity. **Metroeconomica**, 71(1), 156-175, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12271>
- Deleidi, M., & Fontana, G. (2019). Money Creation in the Eurozone: An Empirical Assessment of the Endogenous and the Exogenous Money Theories. **Review of Political Economy**, 31(4), 559-581, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09538259.2020.1737390>
- Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). The money creation process: A theoretical and empirical analysis for the United States. **Metroeconomica**, 70(4), 552-586, <https://doi.org/10.1111/meca.12238>
- Deleidi, M., (2019). Endogenous money theory: horizontalist, structuralist and the credit market. **Bulletin of Political Economy**, 13(1), 21-53
- Deleidi, M., & Paternesi Meloni, W. (2019). Produttività e domanda aggregata: una verifica della legge di Kaldor-Verdoorn per l'economia italiana. **Economia & Lavoro**, (2/2019), <https://doi.org/10.7384/94917>; <https://www.medra.org/servlet/MREngine?hdl=10.7384/94917#>
- Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2019). Stock-Flow Consistent Dynamic Models: Features, Limitations and Developments. In Arestis, P., & Sawyer, M. (Eds). *Frontiers of Heterodox Macroeconomics*, International Papers in Political Economy, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, ISBN: 978-3-030-23928-2 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-23929-9_6
- Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). I costi economici e sociali del Fiscal Compact. **Economia e Politica**. ISSN 2281-5260. Available at: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/2019-anno-11-n-17-sem-1/i-costi-economici-e-sociali-del-fiscal-compact/>
- Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). Una stima degli effetti macroeconomici del Fiscal Compact. **Economia e Politica**. ISSN 2281-5260. Available at: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/2019-anno-11-n-17-sem-1/fiscal-compact/>

Deleidi, M. (2018). Post Keynesian endogenous money theory: A theoretical and empirical investigation of the credit demand schedule. **Journal of Post Keynesian Economics**, 41(2), 185-209. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01603477.2017.1338967>

Deleidi, M. (2016). Post Keynesian Endogenous money theory: theoretical issues and empirical evidence in the Eurozone (in Italian). **PhD dissertation**, Roma Tre University

POLICY BRIEF, REPORT & MEDIA COVERAGE

Deleidi, M., De Lipsis, V., Mazzucato, M. Collins, R.J., & Agnolucci, P., (2019). The macroeconomic impact of government innovation policies: A quantitative assessment. **Innovate UK and IIPP policy report**, WP 2019-06

Cerra, R., Crespi, F., Deleidi, M., Fanti, L., Guarascio, D., Iafrate, F., and Musso, C., (2019). Il ruolo dell'innovazione e dell'alta tecnologia in Italia nel confronto con il contesto internazionale. **Centro Economia Digitale, Comitato Leonardo, Report October 2019**, Available at: <https://www.centroeconomiadigitale.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/CED-REPORT-ALTA-TECNOLOGIA.pdf>, Report cited by Sole24: https://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/ricerca-e-innovazione-far-crescere-paese-l-italia-spende-ancora-poco-ACdyZ11?refresh_ce=1

Ciaffi, G., Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S. (2019). Fiscal Compact, quali sono gli effetti macroeconomici. **Il Fatto Quotidiano**, available at: <https://www.ilfattoquotidiano.it/2019/05/30/fiscal-compact-quali-sono-gli-effetti-macroeconomici/5206983/>

Deleidi, M., De Lipsis, V., Mazzucato, M. Collins, R.J., & Agnolucci, P., (2019). More than just a multiplier: quantifying the macroeconomic impact of government innovation policy. **Medium UCL IIPP Blog**.

Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2017). Response to the Treasury Select Committee inquiry: The effectiveness and impact of post-2008 UK monetary policy. Available at: <http://data.parliament.uk/writtenevidence/committeeevidence.svc/evidencedocument/treasury-%20committee/effectiveness-and-impact-of-post2008-uk-monetary-policy/written/48241.html>

DOLFINS consortium's contribution to the questionnaire by the "High Level Expert Group on Sustainable Finance interim report"

WORK IN PROGRESS

Barbieri Góes, M.C., & Deleidi, M., (2021). Autonomous Demand and Output Determination: an Empirical Investigation for the US Economy. (forthcoming)

Deleidi, M., Gahn, J.S., Pariboni, R., (2021). Activity levels and the flexibility of the degree of capacity utilisation in the US. Submitted to **Metroeconomica** (Major revision)

Deleidi, M., Romaniello, D., & Tosi, F., (2021). Fiscal Multipliers in Italy: Evidence from Regional Data. **Vita e Pensiero**, Quaderno n. 149, ISBN 978-88-343-4500-9

Carnevali, E., Deleidi, M., Pariboni, R., & Veronese Passarella, M., (2019). Supermultiplier, innovation and the ecosystem: A stock-flow dynamic model. IIPP WP 2019-01. Submitted to **Journal of Evolutionary Economics** (Under review)

Deleidi, M., Levrero, E. S., & Cucciniello, M.C., (2021). The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States (forthcoming)

Carnevali, E., & Deleidi, M., (2020) The Trade-off between Inflation and Unemployment in a 'MMT world': an open economy perspective. Levy Economics Institute, Working Paper No. 973, Available at: <http://www.levyinstitute.org/publications/the-trade-off-between-inflation-and-unemployment-in-an-mmt-world-an-open-economy-perspective>

Deleidi, M., & Levrero, E. S., (2020). In search of the transmission mechanism of monetary policy: evidence from the US economy (forthcoming)

Deleidi, M., & Mazzucato, M. (2020). Mission-oriented innovation policies and the supermultiplier: An empirical assessment for the US economy. Department of Economics, Roma Tre University. Working Paper n° 248 ISSN 2279-6916

Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., & Paternesi Meloni, W. (2019). Demand and Supply-side Drivers of Labour Productivity Growth: an empirical assessment for G7 countries. ASTRIL WP n.42/2019, ISSN 2280–6229 Working Papers online

Deleidi, M., De Lipsis, V., & Mazzucato, M., (2018). Fiscal multipliers: a SVAR approach for the US economy (Conference paper presented at EAEPE and STOREP 2018)

Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W., & Stirati, A., (2018). Structural change, labour productivity and the Kaldor-Verdoorn law: evidence from European countries. Working Paper n° 239, ISSN 2279-6916

Deleidi, M., Paternesi Meloni, W. (2014). Italian economic trends and labour market reforms: a 50-years overview. ASTRIL WP n.12/2014, ISSN 2280–6229 Working Papers online

Memberships

10/2020 – to date	Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN)
02/2020 – to date	Associazione Studi e Ricerche Interdisciplinari sul Lavoro (ASTRIL)
10/2019	Società Italiana di Economia (SIE)
05/2018 – to date	Italian Association for the History of Political Economy (STOREP)
09/2017 – to date	European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE)

Talks

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS (INVITED SPEAKER)

04/2021	“Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, Parthenope University of Naples, Online seminar
11/2019	“The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States”, guest lecturer in monetary economics, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
11/2019	“Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: horizontalist, structuralist and the credit market”, guest lecturer in monetary economics, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
11/2019	“Post-Keynesian endogenous money theory: Horizontalists, Structuralists, and the paradox of illiquidity”, guest lecturer in monetary economics, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
10/2019	“The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States”, SIE conference 2019, invited speaker at the STOREP session, Università degli Studi di Palermo
06/2019	“The price puzzle for the US economy: an empirical assessment of the cost channel”, invited speaker at the “Young economists’ macroeconomics”, Department of Economics and Statistics, University of Siena
04/2018	“Macroeconomic implications of Mission-oriented policies: a SVAR approach for the US economy”. Invited speaker at the Workshop IIPP-BEIS ‘Mission-oriented Industrial Strategy’, London
02/2018	“Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier”, Invited speaker at the Trades Union Congress (TUC) roundtable, seminar ‘How to spend it: making the case for public investment’, London

04/2016 “Money endogeneity in the Eurozone: some notes on the credit demand schedule”, Invited speaker at the Workshop at Department of Economics and Law, Università di Cassino e del Lazio Meridionale

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

06/2021 “Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, STOREP Conference 2021, Online conference

04/2021 “Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, Sapienza University of Rome, Online seminar

12/2020 “Quantifying fiscal multipliers in Italy: A Panel SVAR analysis using regional data”, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Online seminar

12/2020 “Gain without pain or pain without gain? An assessment of fiscal multipliers in Italy”, ASTRIL Conference 2020, Online conference

10/2020 “Gain without pain or pain without gain? An assessment of fiscal multipliers in Italy”, STOREP Conference 2020, Online conference

09/2020 “Gain without pain or pain without gain? An assessment of fiscal multipliers in Italy”, EAEPE Conference 2020, Online conference

09/2019 “The cost channel of monetary policy: the case of the United States”, EAEPE conference 2019, SGH Warsaw School of Economics

06/2019 “The price puzzle for the US economy: an empirical assessment of the cost channel”, STOREP conference 2019, University of Siena

05/2019 “The price puzzle for the US economy: an empirical assessment of the cost channel”, Giornate della Ricerca, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University

09/2018 “Fiscal multipliers: a SVAR approach for the US”, EAEPE Conference 2018, University of Nice Sophia Antipolis

06/2018 “Fiscal multipliers: a SVAR approach for the US”, STOREP Conference 2018, University of Genova

10/2017 “Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier”, Conference EAEPE 2017, Corvinus University of Budapest, Hungary

09 and 10/2017 “Putting austerity to bed: technical progress, aggregate demand and the supermultiplier”, IIPP research seminars, University College London

10/2016 “Money creation in the Eurozone: An empirical assessment of the Endogenous and the Exogenous theories”. 4th European Conference on Banking and the Economy (ECOBATE 2016), organised by the Association for Research on Banking and the Economy (ARBE) in collaboration with the Centre for Banking, Finance and Sustainable Development (CBFSD), University of Southampton

06/2014 “Italian economic trends and labour market reforms: a 50-years overview”, EAEPE Summer School “Inequalities – Different perspectives”, Roma Tre University

12/2013 “Italian economic trends and labour market reforms: a 50-years overview”, ASTRIL Conference “The youth in a changing labour market”, Roma Tre University

Research and project management

12/2020 – to date Coordinator and project management, BE-FOR-ERC 2020 project entitled “Rethinking economic growth: macroeconomic implications of mission-oriented innovation policies and public investment in innovation”, funded by the ‘SAPIExcellence’ programme, Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistical Sciences
PI: Matteo Deleidi

	<p>ACCOMPLISHED TASKS: writing ERC starting grant; production and editing of deliverables; budgeting; planning seminars and workshops; dissemination of results</p>
10/2020 – to date	<p>Coordinator and project management, CRUI “Go for IT” project entitled “Macroeconomic effects of public innovation expenditure: evidence from OECD countries”, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University</p> <p>PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Enrico Sergio Levrero</p> <p>ACCOMPLISHED TASKS: participating at the research activities; budgeting; personnel selection and hiring; supervision of 1 post-doc researcher; dissemination of results</p>
07/2018 – to date	<p>Coordinator of the research area “Money, credit and the macroeconomy”, Co-principal investigator of the project entitled “The macroeconomic implications of innovation policies”. Project developed in collaboration with Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione “Piero Sraffa”, Roma Tre University and Institute for innovation and public purpose (UCL); Additional information: https://www.ucl.ac.uk/bartlett/public-purpose/research/money-credit-and-macroeconomy</p>
02/2017 – 07/2019	<p>Project management, EU Horizon 2020, DOLFINS project (number: 640772)</p> <p>PI: Professor Mariana Mazzucato</p> <p>Project management of the project funded by Innovate UK entitled “Mission-oriented policies: The new purpose for public organisations” (MIMOP, grant number: 133719/548616)</p> <p>PIs: Matteo Deleidi and Mariana Mazzucato</p> <p>ACCOMPLISHED TASKS: participating in weekly remote conferencing meetings with other international nodes; production and editing of deliverables; budgeting; personnel selection and hiring; supervision of 1 post-doc researcher; planning of IIPP monthly seminars and annual workshops; dissemination of results through the production of policy reports</p>

Thesis supervision

PHD LEVEL

11/2019	Dissertation “Domanda effettiva, progresso tecnico e crescita economica: premesse teoriche ed evidenze empiriche”. PhD candidate: Giovanna Ciaffi, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
10/2019	Dissertation “Monetary policy and the housing market: theoretical issues and empirical evidence from selected European countries”. PhD candidate: Maria Cristina Barbieri Góes, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University
10/2017	Dissertation “Monetary policy and the Gibson paradox: evidence from the US economy”. Candidate: Maria Chiara Cucciniello, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, PhD awarded (10/2019)
10/2017	Dissertation “Fiscal Multipliers: a theoretical and empirical analysis for some European countries”. Candidate: Francesca Iafrate, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, PhD awarded (04/2019)

MASTER LEVEL

06/2019	Master thesis “Il canale estero nel meccanismo di trasmissione della politica monetaria” Candidate: Antonino Lofaro, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, Master awarded (07/2020)
06/2019	Master thesis “Domanda effettiva, progresso tecnico e crescita economica: premesse teoriche ed evidenze empiriche”. Candidate: Ilaria Manti, Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, Master awarded (07/2020)
05/2018	Master thesis “Gli effetti macroeconomici del fiscal compact”. Candidate: Giovanna Ciaffi Department of Economics, Roma Tre University, Master awarded (12/2018)

Other relevant activities

06/2021	Organising committee, 'Post-Keynesian economics and macroeconomic modelling' webinars, Organised by the Post-Keynesian Economics Society (PKES) and the Italian Post-Keynesian Network (IPKN). Additional information: https://www.postkeynesian.net/event/17062021-pkes-webinars-post-keynesian-economics-an/
02/2021 – to date	Book Reviewer: Routledge
12/2020	Local organiser 33rd Annual EAEPE Conference, Parthenope University of Naples
11/2020	Organiser Annual ASTRIL Conference 2020, Roma Tre University
07/2019 – 11/2019	Consultant Centro Economia Digitale, via Flaminia 195, 00196 Roma
05/2017 – to date	Journal Referee: Macroeconomic Dynamics, Cambridge Journal of Economics, Socio-Economic Planning Sciences, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, Metroeconomica, Review of Political Economy, Bulletin of Political Economy, PSL Quarterly Review, Moneta e Credito, and MicroMega
03/2014 – 06/2014	Local organiser 8th EAEPE Summer School, Roma Tre University

Languages and skills

LANGUAGES	Italian (mother tongue), English (fluent), Russian (fair), Spanish (fair)
IT SKILLS	EViews 12, Stata 17, R, JMulti, Office

DICHIARAZIONE SOSTITUTIVA ATTO DI NOTORIETÀ

Il sottoscritto Matteo Deleidi, consapevole della responsabilità penale prevista, dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000, per le ipotesi di falsità in atti e dichiarazioni mendaci ivi indicate ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000, DICHIARA che le informazioni riportate in questo documento sono veritiere e di essere in possesso di tutti i titoli elencati in questo curriculum vitae.

Autorizzo il trattamento dei dati personali contenuti nel mio curriculum vitae in base all'art. 13 del D. Lgs. 196/2003 e all'art. 13 del Regolamento UE 2016/679 relativo alla protezione delle persone fisiche con riguardo al trattamento dei dati personali.

In compliance with the Italian legislative Decree no. 196 dated 30/06/2003, I hereby authorize you to use and process my personal details contained in this document.

Bologna, 13 July 2021

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Stefano Di Bucchianico

RESEARCH INTERESTS

- Secular Stagnation, Public Debt, Fiscal Policy, Financialization, Economics and Institutions, History of Economic Thought.
- Currently working on:
 - Modelling stagnation from the demand-side,
 - The macroeconomic impact of public innovation expenditures,
 - How financialization can affect the normal rate of profit,
 - The effectiveness of negative interest rate policies,
 - The origins of the concept of negative natural rate of interest.

SCIENTIFIC QUALIFICATION

- ASN 2018-2020 National scientific qualification for Associate Professor - Sector 13/A1 (Political Economy) (from 31/05/2021 to 31/05/2030).
- ASN 2018-2020 National scientific qualification for Associate Professor - Sector 13/A2 (Economic Policy) (from 04/06/2021 to 04/06/2030).

WORK EXPERIENCE

March 2021-Present

Post-Doctoral Research Fellow

Roma Tre University, Department of Economics
University of Leeds, Economics Division

- Full-time research fellow in Macroeconomic effects of public innovation expenditures (Project financed by CRUI Foundation – Go for it)
- Scientific directors: Prof. Enrico Sergio Levrero, Prof. Giuseppe Fontana, Prof. Marco Veronese Passarella

January 2021-Present

Adjunct Professor of Economics

University of Pescara, School of Economic, Business, Legal and Sociological Sciences – Pescara, Italy

- Teaching economics to first year Bachelor and first year Master students

March 2020-February 2021

Post-Doctoral Research Fellow

University of Siena, Department of Economics and Statistics

- Full-time research fellow in Economic growth, inequality, institutions
- Scientific director: Prof. Salvatore Bimonte

February 2020-February

Editorial assistance for the Department of Economics Working Paper series

Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome,

2021	Italy Scientific director: Prof. Anna Giunta
October 2019-February 2020	Professor of Economics and History of Economic Thought Free University of Berlin – Berlin, Germany ▪ Visiting professor for academic year 2019/20
January-August 2019	Researcher for “Roma Tre 4.0: Big Data e Intelligenza Artificiale in Ateneo” Project Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy Project Coordinator: Prof. Carlo Pietrobelli
February 2019-Present	Coordinator for the Political Economy of Europe Working Group – YSI Young Scholar Initiative (YSI) – Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)
April 2019	Lecturer for the Master’s course “Human Development and Food Security” Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy ▪ Lectures on Applied Research Methods
March-September 2019	Lecturer of Economic Policy Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy ▪ Teaching assistant of Economic Policy to second year Bachelor’s students
March-September 2019	Lecturer of Political Economy Roma Tre University, Department of Law – Rome, Italy ▪ Teaching assistant of Political Economy to first year Bachelor’s students
January 2017-September 2019	Lecturer of Macroeconomics Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy ▪ Teaching assistant of Macroeconomics to first year Bachelor’s students
September 2015-September 2019	Lecturer of Monetary Economics Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy ▪ Teaching assistant of Monetary Economics to first year Bachelor’s students and first year MSc students
March 2016-June 2016	Tutor and Organizer for the PhD XXXII Cycle Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy
July 2013-October 2014; September 2012-June 2013; May 2010-June 2011	Tutor Student University of Siena, Department of Economics – Siena, Italy ▪ Student assistance for studying plans, internships, Erasmus ▪ General support work in faculty projects (job fairs, conferences, etc.)

November 2010- November 2011	Part-time student job at the Secretary Office of the Faculty of Medicine University of Siena, Department of Economics – Siena, Italy
August 2010-September 2011	Internship at the Banca Popolare di Lanciano e Sulmona Banca Popolare di Lanciano e Sulmona – Lanciano, Italy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Support at the Credit Office, accounting and basic evaluation of lenders' activities
June 2010	Internship at the Employment Office Employment Office of Lanciano – Lanciano, Italy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Review of general office operations, organization of database

EDUCATION

October 2014-October 2018	PhD in Economics QEQ level 8 Roma Tre University, School of Economics and Business Studies – Rome, Italy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Thesis title: “An Enquiry about the Secular Stagnation Theory”, supervisor Prof. Antonella Stirati
September-October 2017	Visiting Scholar University of Massachusetts Amherst, Department of Economics – Amherst, USA Working on Secular Stagnation theory, supervisor Prof. Gerald Epstein
September 2011-October 2014	MSc in Economics QEQ level 7 University of Siena, Department of Economics – Siena, Italy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Thesis title: “The Influence of the Interest Rate on the Profit Rate” ▪ Final grade: 110/110 cum laude
September 2007- July 2011	Bachelor's Degree in Economics QEQ level 6 University of Siena, Department of Economics – Siena, Italy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Final grade: 110/110
August 2009-January 2010	Erasmus Exchange Program University of Amsterdam, Department of Economics – Amsterdam, Netherlands
September 2002- June 2007	High School Diploma ITIS Leonardo Da Vinci – Lanciano, Italy

- Scientific and Technologic High School
- Final grade: 100/100

SUMMER SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCES

June 2021	<p>18th Annual STOREP Conference</p> <p>Online conference</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “Disentangling the connection between Marx’s ‘sixth’ countertendency to a falling rate of profit and the rise of financialization”</p>
January 2021	<p>Institute for International Political Economy (IPE) research seminar</p> <p>Berlin School of Economics and Law – Online</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “Inequality, ageing, bubbles: A model of demand-side Secular Stagnation”</p>
October 2020	<p>DEPS Research Seminars Series</p> <p>University of Siena – Siena, Italy</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “Discussing Secular Stagnation: A case for freeing good ideas from theoretical constraints?”</p>
October 2020	<p>17th Annual STOREP Conference</p> <p>Online conference</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “A neglected route to Krugman’s liquidity trap revival”</p>
September 2020	<p>European Society for the History of Economic Thought Young Scholars Seminar</p> <p>Online conference</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “A neglected route to Krugman’s liquidity trap revival”</p>
September 2020	<p>European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy 32nd Annual Conference</p> <p>Online conference</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “Derivatives, household debt, class struggle: Financialization from a Classical-Keynesian standpoint”</p>
December 2019	<p>Minsky at 100: Revisiting Financial Instability Conference</p> <p>Catholic University of the Sacred Heart – Milan, Italy</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “The impact of financialization on the rate of profit”</p>
October 2019	<p>Institute for International Political Economy (IPE) research seminar</p> <p>Berlin School of Economics and Law – Berlin, Germany</p> <p>Presentation of the paper “A critical analysis of the Secular Stagnation theory”</p>
October 2019	<p>FMM Conference “The Euro at 20 – Macroeconomic challenges”</p> <p>International Steglitz Hotel – Berlin, Germany</p> <p>Presentation “Monetary or fiscal policy: what should we adopt to tackle Secular Stagnation?”</p>

- October 2019 [8th Young Economists Conference](#)
The Chamber of Labour Vienna and the Society for Pluralism in Economics – Vienna, Austria
Presentation of the paper “A critical analysis of the Secular Stagnation theory”
- July 2019 [13th EAEPE summer school “Welfare systems, equitable growth and income distribution”](#)
Roma Tre University – Rome, Italy
Presentation of the paper “The impact of financialization on the rate of profit”
- June 2019 [16th Annual STOREP Conference](#)
University of Siena – Siena, Italy
Presentation of the paper “The impact of financialization on the rate of profit”
- May 2019 [Young Economists Seminars Sapienza \(YESS\)](#)
La Sapienza University – Rome, Italy
Presentation of the paper “A critical analysis of the Secular Stagnation theory”
- September 2017 [Political Economy Workshop](#)
University of Massachusetts Amherst – Amherst, USA
Presentation of the paper “Some Notes on the Secular Stagnation Hypothesis”
- August 2017 [FMM Keynesian Summer school](#)
Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK) – Berlin, Germany
- June 2017 [11th EAEPE summer school “Structural change, institutions and economic development”](#)
Roma Tre University – Rome, Italy
Presentation of the paper “Some Notes on the Secular Stagnation Hypothesis”
- October 2016 [Institute for New Economic Thinking Conference](#)
Central European University, Budapest – Hungary
Presentation of the paper “A critique on a recent Marxian appraisal of the ongoing stagnation”
- April 2015 [Course on “Innovation, Growth, International Production. Models and Data Analysis”](#)
La Sapienza University, Department of Economics – Rome, Italy
- August 2012 [Erasmus Exchange Program - Summer School “The EU and emerging global players”](#)
University of Göttingen – Göttingen, Germany

ORGANIZED CONFERENCES

16 June 2021	YSI STOREP 2021 – Pre-Conference event Online conference
29-30 September 2020	YSI@STOREP 2020 – Pre-Conference event Online conference
February- June 2020	Central bankers and new banking paradigms Series of four online YSI-INET webinars
16-17 December 2019	YSI-INET session at the Minsky@100 Conference Catholic University of the Sacred Heart – Milan, Italy
2-5 December 2019	YSI-INET Workshop “Economic Development and Income Distribution in Small Open Economies” Roma Tre University – Rome, Italy
5-13 July 2019	YSI-INET session within the “School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach” organized by Centro Sraffa Roma Tre University – Rome, Italy
25-27 June 2019	YSI-INET pre-conference at 16 th Annual STOREP Conference University of Siena – Siena, Italy

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- Reviewing and assisting with the draft of
Cesaratto, S. (2016), *Sei Lezioni di Economia. Conoscenze necessarie per capire la crisi più lunga (e come uscirne)*. Imprimatur Editore;
Cesaratto, S. (2020), *Heterodox Challenges in Economics – Theoretical Issues and the Crisis of the Eurozone*. Springer.
- Co-Supervision in Bachelor’s thesis:
Manuele Marconi – Bachelor in Economics – Roma Tre University
Thesis title: “L’Euro è una Area Valutaria Ottimale?”
- Supervision in Master’s thesis:
Marzia Liguori – Master in Modern languages for communication and international cooperation – University of Pescara
Thesis title: “Quando la Cina torna a respirare: analisi della ripresa economica cinese in seguito all’impatto del COVID-19”
- Assistance to Master ‘Human Development and Food Security’ students in thesis drafting and organization
- Member of the PhD Thesis committee
Riccardo Zolea - PhD candidate in Economics (XXXV Cycle) – Roma Tre University
Thesis title: “Tre saggi sul rapporto tra tassi d’interesse e profittabilità del capitale bancario”

AWARDS

- Erasmus scholarship for one semester exchange program at the University of Amsterdam (Fall 2009)
- Erasmus scholarship for the Summer School at the University of Göttingen (August 2012)
- Full Ph.D. Scholarship awarded by the Italian Ministry of Education (2014-2017), Roma Tre University
- Scholarship for attending the 16th Annual STOREP Conference (June 2019)
- Finalist in the XIX Edition of the Best PhD Thesis Award, Italian Economists Society (November 2019)
- “Pierangelo Garegnani” PhD Thesis Prize 2019 (December 2019)
- Scholarship for attending the 32nd Annual EAEPE Conference 2020 (September 2020)
- Scholarship for attending the 24th Annual ESHET Conference (2021), one of the six young scholars selected
- Young Scholar STOREP 2020 Award for the best article presented at the Annual Conference

PERSONAL SKILLS

Mother tongue(s) Italian

Other language(s)	UNDERSTANDING		SPEAKING		WRITING
	Listening	Reading	Spoken interaction	Spoken production	
English	C1	C1	C1	C1	C1
	BEC Certificate (2008), FCE Certificate (2009)				
French	A1	A2	A1	A1	A1

Levels: A1/A2: Basic user - B1/B2: Independent user - C1/C2 Proficient user
[Common European Framework of Reference for Languages](#)

Digital skills

- Microsoft Office – ECDL Certificate (2010)
- STATA
- Eviews

PUBLICATIONS

- Cesaratto, S. and Di Bucchianico, S. (2021). "The surplus approach, institutions and economic formations". *Contributions to Political Economy* 40 (1): 26-52. doi: 10.1093/cpe/bzab002.
- Cesaratto, S., and Di Bucchianico, S. (2021, *forthcoming*). "The surplus approach, the Polanyian tradition, and institutions in economic anthropology and archaeology". *Annals of the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi* LV: 1-31.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2021). "The impact of financialization on the rate of profit". *Review of Political Economy* 33 (2): 303-326. doi: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1835109.
- Cesaratto, S. and Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Endogenous money and the theory of long-period effective demand". *Bulletin of Political Economy* 14 (1): 1-37.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Negative interest rate policy to fight Secular Stagnation: unfeasible, ineffective, irrelevant, or inadequate?" *Review of Political Economy*, 1-25. doi: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1837546.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "A note on Krugman's Liquidity Trap and monetary policy at the Zero Lower Bound". *Review of Political Economy*, 32 (1): 99-120. doi: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1731119.
- Di Bucchianico, S. and Zolea, R. (2020). "Politiche monetarie con tassi di interesse negativi come soluzione alla crisi?" *Menabò di Etica ed Economia* n. 134/2020.
- Di Bucchianico, S., and Resce, G. (2020). "Fallimenti di mercato a prezzi di mercato, il paradosso della spesa sanitaria e del debito pubblico in Europa". *Economia e Politica*. URL: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/crisi-economica-coronavirus-italia-unione-europea-mondiale/fallimenti-di-mercato-a-prezzi-di-mercato-il-paradosso-della-spesa-sanitaria-e-del-debito-pubblico-in-europa/>.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Quale ruolo per l'austerità dopo la crisi da Covid-19?" *Menabò di Etica ed Economia* n. 127/2020.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). "Discussing Secular Stagnation: A case for freeing goods ideas from theoretical constraints?" *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 55: 288-297. doi: 10.1016/j.strueco.2020.06.002.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2019). "Secular Stagnation: The limits of conventional wisdom". *Institute for New Economic Thinking*. URL: <https://www.ineteconomics.org/perspectives/blog/secular-stagnation-the-limits-of-conventional-wisdom>.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2019). "A bit of Keynesian debt-to-GDP ratio arithmetic for deficit-capped countries". *Bulletin of Political Economy* 13 (1): 55-83.
- Di Bucchianico, S., and Iafrate, F. (2019). "Rapporto Debito/PIL e Moltiplicatori Fiscali: il Caso della Manovra Italiana". *Economia e Politica*. URL: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/2019-anno-11-n-17-sem-1/debito-pubblico-italiano-2019/>.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2018). "Stagnazione Secolare: Politiche Fiscali Inadeguate o Trappola della Liquidità?" *Economia e Politica*. URL: <https://www.economiaepolitica.it/2018-anno-10-n-16-sem-2/stagnazione-secolare-politiche-fiscali-inadeguate-o-trappola-della-liquidita/>.

UNDER REVIEW

- Di Bucchianico, S. (*revise and resubmit*). "Derivatives, Household Debt, Class Struggle: Financialization from a Classical-Keynesian Standpoint". *Cambridge Journal of Economics*.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (*under review*). "Inequality, household debt, ageing and bubbles: A model of demand-side Secular Stagnation".

- Di Bucchianico, S. (*under review*). “Disentangling the Connection between Marx’s ‘Sixth’ Countertendency to a Falling Rate of Profit and the Rise of Financialization”.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (*under review*). “The Negative Natural Rate of Interest in the Modern Theories of Liquidity Trap and Secular Stagnation: Back to Böhm-Bawerk via Samuelson”.

WORK IN PROGRESS

- Deleidi, M., and Di Bucchianico, S. “An empirical analysis of the impact of financialization on the rate of profit in the US (1955-2019)”.
- Deleidi, M., Di Bucchianico, S., Levrero, E. S. “Supply-side Secular Stagnation and the macroeconomic effects of public innovation expenditures”.
- Bimonte, S., Cappelli, F., and Di Bucchianico, S. “Profitability, luxury-goods and environmental pollution”.
- D’Antoni, M., Di Bucchianico, S., and Pariboni, R. “On the origins of the Italian long-lasting economic stagnation”.

WORKING PAPERS

- Di Bucchianico, S. (2021). “Inequality, household debt, ageing and bubbles: A model of demand-side Secular Stagnation”. *IPE Working Paper*, no. 160.
- Cesaratto, S. and Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). “From the core to the cores: surplus approach, institutions and economic formations”. *Centro Sraffa Working Papers (CSWP) Series*, no. 45.
- Cesaratto, S., and Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). “The surplus approach, the Polanyian tradition, and institutions in economic anthropology and archaeology”. *DEPS Working Paper Series, University of Siena*, no. 828.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). “A neglected route to Krugman’s liquidity trap revival”. *Centro Sraffa Working Papers (CSWP) Series*, no. 43.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). “A note on the interpretation of financialization as the ‘sixth countertendency’ to Marx’s Law of the Tendency of the Rate of Profit to Fall”. *DEPS Working Paper Series, University of Siena*, no. 843.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2020). “A note on financialization from a Classical-Keynesian standpoint”. *DEPS Working Paper Series, University of Siena*, no. 824.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2019). “The impact of financialization on the rate of profit: a discussion”. *Centro Sraffa Working Papers (CSWP) Series*, no. 36.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2019). “A critical analysis of the Secular Stagnation theory”. *Roma Tre Department of Economics Working Papers series*.
- Di Bucchianico, S. (2018). “A Note on Krugman’s Liquidity Trap”. *University of Massachusetts Amherst Working Paper 2018-17*.

REFeree ACTIVITY

- Ensayos Económicos (academic review of the Central Bank of Argentina), Metroeconomica, Moneta e Credito, Review of International Political Economy, Review of Political Economy, Sustainability.

MEMBERSHIP

- Italian Post-Keynesian Network, Post-Keynesian Economics Society, European Society for the History of Economic Thought, Italian Association for the History of Political Economy.

In compliance with the Italian legislative Decree no. 196 dated 30/06/2003, I hereby authorize you to use and process my personal details contained in this document.

Ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000 e s.m.i., dichiaro che quanto riportato nel presente curriculum vitae corrisponde a verità.

Rome,
26/07/2021

Curriculum vitae

GENERAL INFORMATION

Full Name: Fabio Di Dio

Place and date of birth:

Citizenship: Italian

Permanent Address:

Mobile:

E-mail :

Spoken Languages: Italian (mother tongue), English and French

Web: [_____](#)

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Environmental policies and monetary economics. Design of fiscal policies and structural reforms.
R&D network formation in oligopolistic markets

CURRENT POSITION

Jan 2018-

ECONOMIST AT THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION, DIRECTORATE B - GROWTH AND INNOVATION, UNIT B1 - FINANCE AND ECONOMY, JOINT RESEARCH CENTRE (ISPRA, VA) – Business cycle analysis with GM, a multi-country Dynamic Stochastic General Equilibrium model (DSGE). Assessment of fiscal and structural measures for Europe with DGSE models. Assessment of competition policies in Europe with the QUEST model. Simulations to provide a quantification of the main drivers of the GDP growth in the Euro Area (Shock Decomposition). European Commission's economic forecast and detection of the relevant innovations driving the short and medium-term GDP growth.

PREVIOUS POSITIONS

May 2009- Dec. 2017

ECONOMIST - IT ECONOMIA – MODELLI DI PREVISIONE ED ANALISI STATISTICHE, Sogei SpA, Italy's Ministry of the Economy and Finance. Assessment of fiscal policies and structural reforms with the European Commission DSGE model QUEST III with R&D. Development and estimation of a new model of general equilibrium for Italy (IGEM) with a focus on fiscal policies in Italy. Development and estimation of a new model of general equilibrium including climate-energy variables (GEEM). Notes, official documents and simulation analysis of structural reforms for Italy in implementation of the Europe 2020 strategy.

June 2007 - May 2008

COMMISSIONE TECNICA PER LA FINANZA PUBBLICA (assignment granted by Ministerial Decree of 26 July 2007) (Italy's Government); Italy's Ministry of the Economy and Finance. Development and implementation of the review program of public spending in Italy. Use of econometric models to pin down the relevant drawbacks of central government programs, identifying problems and options of resources reallocation.

Mar. 2007

ADVISOR AT CENTRE FOR ECONOMIC AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES, CEIS report on services 2007 in Europe.

Feb. 2007 - Dec. 2007

ADVISOR AT CENTRO EUROPA RICERCHE (CER), Elaboration of a macroeconomic model to estimate Italy's Public Administration personnel costs to be incorporated in the CER macroeconomic model.

Sep. 2004 - Sep. 2006

ADVISOR AT CONSIP SP.A. (ITALY'S MINISTRY OF THE ECONOMY AND FINANCE), Macroeconomic modelling and forecasting. Development and management of a disaggregated econometric model for forecasting Italy's Public Administration personnel cost per institutional unit and geographical area.

Nov. 2003 - May 2007

PH.D. IN ECONOMICS: Elaboration of an econometric model designed to produce estimates per institutional unit and geographical area of Public Administration personnel spending. The model is able to provide Italy's Government with a measure related to the impact of renewals of public contracts and the block of the personnel turnover. The model made use of large volumes of data to feed model predictions.

EDUCATION

May 2003

LAUREA IN ECONOMIA E COMMERCIO (ECONOMICS), address in Economics,

University of Rome La Sapienza

Title of the thesis (Game Theory): *Equilibrium and learning in Bertrand models*

Nov. 2003 - May 2007

PH.D. IN ECONOMICS at the Department of Economics, University of Rome La Sapienza

Title of the thesis (Econometrics): *Exact aggregation and heterogeneity in economics: theoretical aspects and applications*

PUBLICATIONS - PEER REVIEWED JOURNAL ARTICLES

[A STOCHASTIC ESTIMATED VERSION OF THE ITALIAN DYNAMIC GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM MODEL](#), 2020. Economic Modelling, 2020, 92, 339-357 (with N. Acocella, E. Beqiraj, G. Di Barlolomeo, M. Di Pietro, F. Felici, G. Alleva, B. Liseo)

[QUALITY-IMPROVING AND COST-REDUCING STRATEGIC ALLIANCES](#), 2020. Economia Politica. Journal of Analytical and Institutional Economics, 37(2), 493-524 (with L. Correani)

[R&D NETWORKS AND ABSORPTIVE CAPACITY IN A SALOP MODEL](#), 2019. Research in Economics, 73, 2, 123-128 (with L. Correani)

[COLLABORATION NETWORKS IN A HOTELLING GAME](#), 2019. Economics Bulletin, 39, 1, 127-141 (with L. Correani)

[ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY AND ENDOGENOUS MARKET STRUCTURE](#), 2018. Resource and Energy Economics, 52, 186-215 (with B. Annicchiarico and L. Correani)

[A NOTE ON LINK FORMATION AND NETWORK STABILITY IN A HOTELLING GAME](#), 2017. Operations Research Letters, 45, 3, 289-292 (with L. Correani)

[GHG MITIGATION SCHEMES AND ENERGY POLICIES: A MODEL-BASED ASSESSMENT FOR THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2017. Economic Modelling, 61, 495-509 (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), S. Battles, P. Molina and P. Zoppoli)

[GHG EMISSIONS CONTROL AND MONETARY POLICY](#), 2017. Environmental and Resource Economics, 67, 4, 823–851, (with [B. Annicchiarico](#))

[ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY AND MACROECONOMIC DYNAMICS IN A NEW KEYNESIAN MODEL](#), 2015. Journal of Environmental Economics and Management, 69, 1-21 (with [B. Annicchiarico](#))

[FISCAL DEVALUATION SCENARIOS: A QUANTITATIVE ASSESSMENT FOR THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2015. Open Economies Review, 26, 4, 731-785 (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), F. Felici)

[THE SIMPLE ANALYTICS OF OPTIMAL GROWTH WITH MIGRATION](#), 2015. Quality & Quantity: International Journal of Methodology, 49, 441–454 (with L. Correani, S. Patri)

[ASSESSING POLICY REFORMS FOR ITALY USING ITEM AND QUEST III](#), 2014. Rivista di Politica Economica, 3, 211-244, July-Sept, (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), F. Felici and F. Nucci)

[OPTIMAL CHOICE OF FISCAL POLICY INSTRUMENTS IN A STOCHASTIC IS-LM MODEL](#), 2014. Mathematical Social Sciences, 71, pp. 30-42 (with L. Correani and S. Patri)

[PRO-COMPETITIVE REFORMS AND TIMING OF IMPLEMENTATION: AN IGE-M-BASED SIMULATION ANALYSIS FOR ITALY](#), 2013. Rivista Italiana di Economia Demografia e Statistica, LXVII, 2, pp. 155-170 (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), F. Felici)

[STRUCTURAL REFORMS AND THE POTENTIAL EFFECTS ON THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2013. Journal of Policy Modeling, 35, 1, pp. 88-109 (with [B. Annicchiarico](#) and F. Felici)

[GROWTH AND SOCIAL CAPITAL: AN EVOLUTIONARY MODEL](#), 2011. Quality & Quantity: International Journal of Methodology, 45, 1, pp. 173-186 (with L. Correani and G. Garofalo)

[ESTIMATING CORE INFLATION IN NORWAY](#), 2009. Journal of Applied Economic Sciences, IV, 3(9), 355-371, (with F. Felici)

WORKING PAPERS

[OPTIMAL CORRECTION OF THE PUBLIC DEBT AND FISCAL RESILIENCE MEASURES](#), 2020. CEIS Working Paper No. 479 (with B. Annicchiarico and S. Patri).

[THE GLOBAL MULTI-COUNTRY MODEL \(GM\): AN ESTIMATED DSGE MODEL FOR EURO AREA COUNTRIES](#), 2019. European Economy - Economic Papers, Discussion Paper 102.

[A STOCHASTIC ESTIMATED VERSION OF THE ITALIAN DYNAMIC GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM MODEL \(IGEM\)](#), 2018. Working Papers 3, Department of the Treasury, Ministry of the Economy and of Finance.

[IGEM-PA: A VARIANT OF THE ITALIAN GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM MODEL FOR POLICY ANALYSIS](#), 2017. Working Papers 2, Department of the Treasury, Italian Ministry of the Economy and of Finance (with B. Annicchiarico, C. Battiatì, C. Cesaroni, F. Felici)

[IGEM II: A NEW VARIANT OF THE ITALIAN GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM MODEL](#), 2016. Working Papers 4, Department of the Treasury, Italian Ministry of the Economy and of Finance (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), F.Felici)

[GEEM: A POLICY MODEL FOR ASSESSING CLIMATE-ENERGY REFORMS FOR ITALY](#), 2016. Working Papers 3, Department of the Treasury, Italian Ministry of the Economy and of Finance (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), S. Battles, P. Molina and P. Zoppoli)

[IGEM: A DYNAMIC GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM MODEL FOR ITALY](#), 2013. Working Papers 4, Department of the Treasury, Italian Ministry of the Economy and of Finance (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), F. Felici and L. Monteforte)

[THE MACROECONOMICS OF EUROPE 2020 REFORM STRATEGY AND THE POTENTIAL EFFECTS ON THE ITALIAN ECONOMY](#), 2011. Working Papers 8, Department of the Treasury, Italian Ministry of the Economy and of Finance (with [B. Annicchiarico](#), F. Felici)

OTHER ARTICLES, REPORTS AND PUBLISHED MATERIALS

MODELLING THE MACROECONOMIC IMPACT OF COMPETITION POLICY: Update and further development 2017-2019, European Commission, December 2020

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC FORECAST, INSTITUTIONAL PAPER 136, NOVEMBER 2020, European Commission, Autumn 2020

MODELLING THE MACROECONOMIC IMPACT OF COMPETITION POLICY: Update and further development 2017-2019, European Commission, December 2019

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC FORECAST, INSTITUTIONAL PAPER 115, NOVEMBER 2019, European Commission, Autumn 2019

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC FORECAST, INSTITUTIONAL PAPER 102, MAY 2019, European Commission, Spring 2019

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC FORECAST, INSTITUTIONAL PAPER 089, NOVEMBER 2018, European Commission, Autumn 2018

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC FORECAST, INSTITUTIONAL PAPER 077, MAY 2018, European Commission, Spring 2018

OPTIMAL GROWTH AND MIGRATION IN A DISCRETE-TIME RAMSEY MODEL: A NOTE, 2012. Journal of Academic Research in Economics, 4, 1, pp. 1-10 (with L. Correani and S. Patri)

FORECASTING PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WAGE DYNAMICS. AN APPLICATION TO THE ITALIAN NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE, 2010. Journal of Applied Research in Finance 2(4), pp. 121-131 (with L. Correani)

THE EVOLUTIONARY DYNAMICS OF TOLERANCE, 2010. Theoretical and Practical Research in Economic Fields, I, 2(2), pp. 218-230 (with L. Correani and G. Garofalo)

CORE INFLATION MEASURES AND THE EFFECTIVENESS OF MONETARY POLICY. AN INTERPRETATIVE MODEL, 2009. Global and Local Economic Review, XIII, 1, 5-43 (with L. Correani)

DINAMICHE SOCIALI, CRESCITA ECONOMICA E CORRUZIONE. MODELLI A CONFRONTO, 2008. Global and Local Economic Review, XII, 1, 7-37 (with L. Correani)

LA REVISIONE DELLA SPESA PUBBLICA - RAPPORTO 2008, Commissione Tecnica per la Finanza Pubblica

REPORT ON “GROWTH AND PRODUCTIVITY IN SERVICES SECTOR”, 2007, CEIS, University of Rome “Tor Vergata”

RAPPORTO INTERMEDIO SULLA REVISIONE DELLA SPESA, 2007. Commissione Tecnica per la Finanza Pubblica

RESEARCH PAPERS IN PROGRESS

CLIMATE POLICY ACCORDING TO HANK, (with Lorenzo Frattarolo)

CLIMATE ACTIONS, MARKET BELIEFS AND MONETARY POLICY, (with Barbara Annicchiarico and Francesca Diluiso)

AUTOMATIC FISCAL STABILISERS IN THE EURO AREA AND THE COVID-19 CRISIS, (with Francesca Maria D’Auria, Lorenzo Frattarolo, Stefan Hohberger, Marco Ratto and Lukas Vogel)

CLIMATE ACTIONS AND BACKLOADING STRATEGIES, (with Barbara Annicchiarico and Francesca Diluiso)

ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES IN A STACKELBERG DIFFERENTIAL GAME (with Roy Cerqueti and Luca Correani)

CLIMATE ACTIONS AND STRANDED ASSETS IN AN ESTIMATED DSGE MODEL, (with Barbara Annicchiarico and Francesca Diluiso)

OPTIMAL CORRECTION OF THE PUBLIC DEBT AND FISCAL RESILIENCE MEASURES, (with Barbara Annicchiarico and Stefano Patri)

MARSHALLIAN EXTERNALITIES IN AN ESTIMATED DSGE MODEL, (with Barbara Annicchiarico and Luca Correani)

DO COURNOT COMPETITION AND R&D COOPERATION YIELD SPATIAL AGGLOMERATION? (with Luca Correani)

ORGANIZATION OF INTERNATIONAL COURSES

GM Training Course, Using the Global Multi-country model in ECFIN’s forecast exercises, Mar. 2018

GM Training Course, Using the Global Multi-country model in ECFIN’s forecast exercises, Sep. 2018

GM Training Course, Using the Global Multi-country model in ECFIN’s forecast exercises, April 2019

GM Training Course, Using the Global Multi-country model in ECFIN’s forecast exercises, Sep. 2019

GM Training Course, Using the Global Multi-country model in ECFIN’s forecast exercises, Feb. 2021

DYNARE Course - Identification analysis and global sensitivity analysis for Macroeconomic Models, Nov. 2018 (<https://ec.europa.eu/jrc/en/event/workshop/dynare-gsa-macroeconomic-models>)

DYNARE Course - Identification analysis and global sensitivity analysis for Macroeconomic Models, Nov.2019 (<https://ec.europa.eu/jrc/en/event/workshop/dynare-gsa-macroeconomic-models-2019>)

Virtual DYNARE Course - Identification analysis and global sensitivity analysis for Macroeconomic Models, Nov. 2020 (<https://ec.europa.eu/jrc/en/event/webinar/dynare-gsa-macroeconomic-models-2020>)

REVIEWER ACTIVITIES

REVIEWER FOR THE FOLLOWING PEER-REVIEWED JOURNALS: Journal of Economics, Journal of Policy Modeling, Rivista di Politica Economica, Journal of Applied economics, The Manchester School, Open Economies Review, The Review of Economics and Statistics, Environmental and Resource Economics, Technology Analysis & Strategic Management, Computational Economics

ACCADEMIC APPOINTMENTS/TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Oct. 2007 - Feb. 2011

LECTURER AT TUSCIA UNIVERSITY OF VITERBO - Faculty of Economics.
Teaching of Econometrics.

Mar. 2008 - Feb. 2009

LECTURER AT LUISS UNIVERSITY OF ROME - Faculty of Economics. Teaching of
Economic policy.

Mar. 2008 - Feb. 2011

LECTURER AT TUSCIA UNIVERSITY OF VITERBO - Faculty of Organization and
Management. Teaching of Economics and Political Economy.

SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP, AWARD AND HONORS

Aug. 2017

ITALIAN *ABILITAZIONE SCIENTIFICA NAZIONALE* (ASN; National Scientific Qualification) as Associate Professor in [POLITICA ECONOMICA](#) (Economic Policy; Settore Concorsuale 13/A2) and [SCIENZA DELLE FINANZE](#) (Economics of the Public Sector; Settore Concorsuale 13/A3) from the Italian Ministry of Education, University and Research (MIUR).

Sep. 2010-2017

Member of the board of *FORECASTING AND MODELING* group, Directorate I - Economic and Financial Analysis of Italy's Ministry of Economy and Finance.

Oct. 2002 - Feb. 2005

Three-year Ph.D. Scholarship from the University of Rome "La Sapienza"

TRAINING

June 2003

Workshop on Inequality and Economic Integration, Certosa of Pontignano, Siena (Italy).

Sept. 2003

Summer school for Ph.D. students in Econometrics (90 hours), organized by CIDE in Bertinoro (Italy).

Dec. 2003

School for SAS language (basic, advanced and macro language), organized by SAS Institute (Italy).

July 2004

Summer School in Computational Economics (25 hours), organized by the University of Lecce (Italy).
Dec. 2004

XIII International “Tor Vergata” Conference on Banking and Finance: “Transparency, Governance and Markets”, University of Rome “Tor Vergata” (Italy).
Oct. 2006

Course in Forecasting Evaluation (by Lucio Sarno), Warwick Business School (UK).
Mar. 2007

Course in Monetary Economics (by Carl Walsh), University of Rome “Tor Vergata” (Italy).
Sep. 2007

Course in Methodology of quantitative analysis’ (Data Envelopment Analysis), organized by Scuola Superiore di Economia e Finanza (Italy).
Sep. 2008

Course in STATA language (basic, advanced and macro language), organized by Scuola Superiore di Economia e Finanza (Italy).
July 2009

Course in Macroeconometric Modelling using TROLL, organized ECOMOD (Belgium).
Nov. 2010

Course of Pratical CGE Modelling, organized by Monash University (Poland).
Jul. 2012

Barcelona Macroeconomics Summer School, organized by CREI, Barcelona Pompeu Fabra University (Spain).
Apr. 2013

IGEM: A Dynamic General Equilibrium Model for Italy, organized by Italy’s Ministry of the Economy and Finance.
Feb. 2014

Econometria applicata alla finanza pubblica: casi di studio, organized by Scuola Superiore dell’Economia.
Apr. 2015

Identification analysis and global sensitivity analysis for Macroeconomic Models, organized by European Commission.
Nov. 2017

Identification analysis and global sensitivity analysis for Macroeconomic Models, organized by European Commission.

PARTECIPATION/PRESENTATION TO CONFERENCES

July 2010
EcoMod2010 conference, organized by ECOMOD, *Keynote Speaker*
July 2011
EcoMod2011 conference, organized by ECOMOD, *Keynote Speaker*
Sep. 2011

Study Visit of the Albanian Ministry of Finance, organized by Italy’s Ministry of the Economy and Finance, *Keynote Speaker*
Jan. 2012

Study Visit of the Government of Serbia, organized by Italy’s Ministry of the Economy and Finance.
May 2013, *Keynote Speaker*

Assessing policy reforms for Italy using ITEM and QUEST III, organized by SIEDS - Università Europea di Roma, *Keynote Speaker*
June 2013

IGEM: a Dynamic General Equilibrium Model for Italy, Workshop on Advances in DSGE Models - Università di Milano – Bicocca, *Keynote Speaker*
Nov. 2013

Workshop on Structural Reforms in Europe (EPC group), organized by European Commission.

Jan. 2014
Effects on growth of structural reforms (Lime working group), organized by European Commission, *Keynote Speaker*

Oct. 2014
Research and Innovation in applied models of growth for policy-making, organized by European Commission, *Keynote Speaker*

Dec. 2015
What is the impact of structural reforms on the Italian economy? A comparative model-based simulation analysis using Quest III and IGE, organized by European Commission

June 2016
The assessment of macroeconomic impact of Italy's reforms with a focus on credibility, organized by European Commission, *Keynote Speaker*

June 2017
IGEM-PA: a Variant of the Italian General Equilibrium Model for Policy Analysis, Villa Mondragone Conference, *Keynote Speaker*

Nov. 2017
GHG Emissions Control and Monetary Policy, Bank of England, London, *Keynote Speaker*

Feb 2018
Climate Actions and Backloading Strategies, World Congress of Environmental and Resource Economists, Gothenburg, *Keynote Speaker*

Using the Global Multi-country model in ECFIN's forecast exercises, organized by European Commission.

Feb. 2020
Modelling fossil fuel phase-out and stranded assets: a political economy perspective, organized by Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (Berlin), *Keynote Speaker*

June 2020
NBER International Seminar on Macroeconomics

June 2020
Ex-post economic evaluation of European competition policy, organized by European Commission (DG Competition), *Keynote Speaker*

July 2020
International Conference on Economic Modeling and Data Science (EcoMod2020), CefES-JRC

Nov. 2020
Secular Stagnation, Low Interest Rates and Low Inflation: Causes and Implications for Policy, co-organised by ECFIN B.3, CEPR and the Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control

Nov. 2020
Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond Climate Economics workshop

Dec. 2020
Macroeconomic Dynamics: Theory and Applications, Bank of Italy

Mar. 2021
Climate-related Financial Risks Seminar, Joint Research Centre

Mar. 2021
Should the ECB Adjust its Strategy in the Face of a Lower r^* , CefES and the European Commission – Joint Research Centre

April 2021
Ninth Annual Conference, IAERE,
 Italian Association of Environmental and Resource Economists

COMPUTER KILLS

Working knowledge of the most common Microsoft Office software such as WORD, EXCEL AND POWER POINT; LaTeX document preparation system, the econometric software programs STATA, EVIEWS and SAS; the language for technical computing MATLAB; simulation programs for solving DSGE models (TROLL, DYNARE)

Attuale Posizione

Dal 01/10/2019 RTD-A SSD SECS-P/01 presso Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma

Dal 09/06/2021 Delegato Rettorale "alla Cooperazione Internazionale allo sviluppo" presso la CRUI

Abilitato a Professore di Seconda Fascia in Economica Politica (SECS-P/01) in data 31/05/2021

Abilitato a Professore di Seconda Fascia in Politica Economica (SECS-P/02) in data 19/11/2020

Istruzione

Ph.D. in Economics and Management, Università di Trento conseguito il 26 aprile 2011. Titolo della Tesi: " The Determinants of Migration: Household and Community Networks. An Application to Mexico and other Central American Countries ". Supervisors: Prof. Christopher Gilbert, Prof. Richard Pomfret e Prof. Maria Luigia Segnana.

Laurea Specialistica in Economia Industria ed Istituzioni Finanziari, Alma Mater Studiorum – Università Di Bologna, conseguita il 21 marzo 2005. Titolo della tesi: "The impact of immigration flows on the European labour market ". Supervisor: Prof. Hartmut Lehmann e Prof Roberto Golinelli.

Laurea Triennale in Economia, Alma Mater Studiorum – Università Di Bologna, conseguita il 10 ottobre 2002. Titolo della tesi: " La scelta strategica delle imprese: competizione nelle quantità o nei prezzi. ". Supervisor: Prof. Luca Lambertini.

Precedenti Posizioni in ambito Accademia/Ricerca

Giugno 2016 – dicembre 2019: **Responsabile delle Ricerche Economico Sociali**, presso Istituto Carlo Cattaneo (Bologna).

01/08/2017 - 31/01/2019 **Assegnista di Ricerca presso** Università Politecnica delle Marche (Ancona), Dipartimento di Management.

01/08/2014 - 31/07/2015 e 01/02/2016 - 31/07/2017: **Assegnista di Ricerca presso** Università Politecnica delle Marche (Ancona), Dipartimento di Economia e Scienze Sociali.

01/05/2012 - 30/04/2013 e 04/07/2013 - 03/07/2014, **Assegnista di Ricerca presso** Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna – Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche.

Temi di ricerca

Macroeconomia, Mercati del lavoro, Storia Economica, Migrazione, Economia dell'Istruzione, Economia dell'Innovazione.

Articoli pubblicati:

2021 - *Have jobs and wages stop rising? Productivity and structural change in advanced countries*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro; *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics* 56: 412-430 - <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2018.07.003>

2020 - *Are machines stealing your job?* - with Compagnucci Fabiano, Gentili Andrea, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro. *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*; Volume 13, Issue 1, Pages 153–173. - <https://doi.org/10.1093/cjres/rsz025>

2020 - *Technical Progress, Structural Change, and Robotisation: Insights from the Growth Patterns of the "Visegrád Countries"* – with Valentini Enzo, Compagnucci Fabiano, and Gallegati Mauro. *Economia & lavoro* 54 (1), 13-29. <https://www.rivisteweb.it/doi/10.7384/97663>

2019 - *Robotization and labour dislocation in the manufacturing industries: a Panel VAR approach*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Gentili Andrea, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro. *Applied Economics* Volume 51, 2019 - Issue 57, Pages 6127-6138 - <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2019.1659499>

2017 - *Technical change, sectoral dislocation and barriers to labor mobility: 2008 - Great Crisis*; with Arlotti Marco, Compagnucci Fabiano, Muratore Fabrizio, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro – *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control* (2017) 81: 187-215 - <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2017.05.005>

2017 - *Have your cake and eat it too. The well-being of the Italians (1861-2011)*; with Mariateresa Ciommi, Barbara Ermini, Chiara Gigliarano, Francesco Maria Chelli, Mauro Gallegati – *Social Indicators Research* (2016) 134 (2): 473-509. - <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-016-1450-y>

2014 - *Revisiting Italian Emigration Before the Great War: A Test of the Standard Economic Model*; with Pier Giorgio Ardeni. *European Review of Economic History* (2014) 18 (4): 452-471 - <https://doi.org/10.1093/ereh/heu014>

Working Paper e articoli inviati:

2021 - *Industrial Robots, Productivity, and Income: A Euro Area Regional Analysis of Inclusive Growth..*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro.

2020 - *European regions, resilience and labour dislocation in the age of the fourth industrial revolution.*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro.

2020 - *Lesson to be learnt from Italian excess mortality in the early Covid19 pandemic.*; with Antonello di Nardo, Luca Ferretti, Alice Ledda, Marco Montanari and Arsen Palestini.

2020 – *Investments and complexity: what have investments produced in the last quarter century?.*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro.

2020 - *Italian Emigration Before the Great War: a provincial analysis*; with Pier Giorgio Ardeni

2019 - *Investigating Regional Disparities in Italy's well-being since Unification (1861-2011).*; with Barbara Ermini, Francesc Maria Chelli and Mauro Gallegati

2018 - *Structural change, regional patterns and 2008 Great Crisis: the Italian case*; with Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro.

2014 - *Family and Community Networks in Multiple Migrations: An Analysis of the Mexico-US Migratory System* - Working paper at: <http://doi.org/10.6092/unibo/amsacta/3896>

2014 - *Cumulative Causation at Work: Intergenerational Transfers and Social Capital in a Spatially Varied Economy*; with Luca Ferretti - <http://doi.org/10.6092/unibo/amsacta/3895>

Libri:

2021 - *Italie 4.0. Gli effetti della quarta rivoluzione industriale in Italia*; with Fabiano Compagnucci and Enzo Valentini. Carocci Editore, Roma. Forthcoming.

2020 - *Disuguaglianze e Istruzione in Italia. Dalla scuola primaria all'Università*; with Giuseppe Pignataro - ISBN: 978-88-290-0454-6 - Carocci Editore, Roma;

2019 – *Analisi della popolazione studentesca dei Centri Provinciali per l'Istruzione degli Adulti (CPIA) della Regione Emilia-Romagna*. (Analysis of the Emilia-Romagna CPIA – with Tassinari Filippo, *Misure, materiali di ricerca dell'Istituto Cattaneo*, vol. 40 ISBN: 9788894112658 – ISSN: 2611-5778- Istituto Cattaneo, Bologna https://doi.org/10.31484/2611-5778_40

2018 – *Condizioni socio-economiche delle famiglie e rendimento scolastico: un'indagine sugli alunni di terza media a Bologna*. – *Misure, materiali di ricerca dell'Istituto Cattaneo*, vol. 39 - ISBN: 9788894112641 – ISSN: 2611-5778- Istituto Cattaneo, Bologna https://doi.org/10.31484/2611-5778_39

2018 – *Il mercato della locazione ad uso abitativo a Bologna*; with Tassinari Filippo and Zoboli Andrea. Istituto Cattaneo for Comune di Bologna – ISBN: 9788894112634 - <https://doi.org/10.31484/9788894112634>

Capitoli di Libro:

2021 - Robotizzazione e occupazione nei settori industriali: quale cambiamento strutturale per il Made in Italy?. With Fabiano Compagnucci, Mauro Gallegati and Enzo Valentini. In DIGITALY Competitività, innovazione e immagine del made in Italy nell'era digitale. Il Rapporto del Centro di Ricerca sul Made in Italy dell'Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma (a cura di Giada Mainolfi) . ISBN: 978-88-238-4687-6.

2019 - Emilia-Romagna: locomotiva di un Frecciarossa. In: Allerta rossa per l'onda verde. Politica, economia e società in Emilia-Romagna alla vigilia del voto regionale. A cura di Marco Valbruzzi - Misure, materiali di ricerca dell'Istituto Cattaneo, vol. 42 (pp. 149-160), ISBN: 978-88-941126-7-2 – ISSN: 2611-5778 - Istituto Cattaneo, Bologna DOI: 10.31484/2611-5778_42 . Media coverage: Corriere della Sera edizione nazionale del 7 dicembre 2019; la Repubblica, edizione nazionale (online) e cartaceo del 15/12/2019

2019 - Capitoli 2, 3 e 4 in: Il lavoro del futuro nell'industria a Bologna e in Emilia-Romagna. Soppiantati dai robot che produciamo o destinati ad una nuova proposta di valore? A cura di Pier Giorgio Ardeni e Maurizio Morini - Istituto Cattaneo e Pendragon: Collana: Cultura e Territorio - 33 ISBN: 978-88-3364-173-7. Media coverage: il Corriere della Sera, Edizione di Bologna del 29/11/2019; Recensione Pandora Edizioni

2019 - Il futuro del lavoro. Il ruolo dei Fondi europei e lo sviluppo locale - Scenari, 10, pp. 28-75, ISBN: 978-88-6835-338-4

2019 - L'istruzione in Italia: lo stato dell'arte. - Scenari, 09, pp. 23-60, ISBN:978-88-6835-338-4 - Media Coverage: La Repubblica 21/01/2019 -

2018 – Produttività totale, distribuzione degli investimenti ed effetti per il recupero della crisi in Italia. With Compagnucci Fabiano, Valentini Enzo and Gallegati Mauro. In: Le competenze per costruire il futuro. 50 anni di attività ISTAO - ISBN: 9788832005042 - Istituto Adriano Olivetti (ISTAO) – Edizioni di Comunità, Ancona2018

Articoli in riviste italiane:

2020 - Misurare il benessere dopo l'epidemia – Sbilanciamoci - <http://sbilanciamoci.info/misurare-il-benessere-dopo-lepidemia/>

2018 – *San Matteo e la Provvidenza. I luoghi e i tempi dello sviluppo italiano.* - with Mariateresa Ciommi, Barbara Ermini, Chiara Gigliarano, Francesco M. Chelli, Mauro Gallegati - Rivista giuridica del Mezzogiorno, Rivista giuridica del Mezzogiorno, 3(2018), pp: 643-672. ISSN: 1120-9542 <https://www.rivisteweb.it/doi/10.1444/91575>

2018 – *Bologna città turistica: una sfida sociale.* Il Mulino (rivista) - https://www.rivistailmulino.it/news/newsitem/index/Item/News:NEWS_ITEM:4343

Altre:

2011 – Ph.D. Thesis: " The Determinants of Migration: Household and Community Networks. An Application to Mexico and other Central American Countries ". http://eprints-phd.biblio.unitn.it/489/1/Gentili_Andrea_PhD_Dissertation_Final.pdf

Altre ricerche finanziate (non pubblicabili):

2016 – *Il settore della distribuzione farmaceutica in Italia: una analisi della distribuzione al dettaglio*. Istituto Cattaneo per Fondazione EYU

2016 – *Il settore dei giochi in Italia*. Istituto Cattaneo per Fondazione EYU

Conferenze

Luglio 2021: Online, 18th ISS International Schumpeter Society Conference.

Maggio 2021: Online, RSAI World Congress.

Novembre 2020: Online, Sfide la Scuola di tutti, Convegno: I Valori della scuola.

Ottobre 2020: Online, AISSEC

Dicembre 2019: Dakhla, The 6th International Meeting of Dakhla.

Novembre 2019: Utrecht workshop on “Measuring well-being in the past: metrics, drivers and implications for development

Giugno 2019: Siena, Young Economist Workshop

Ottobre 2018: Bologna, Conferenza Società Italiana Economisti

Novembre 2017: Bologna, Trends in inequality: social, economic and political issues as organizer and scientific committee.

Dicembre 2015: Ancona, Università Politecnica delle Marche: Large-scale Crises: 1929 vs 2008

Dicembre 2013: Forlì, University of Bologna, Italy: Emigration from and to Europe: A Multidisciplinary Long-term View

Aprile 2013: London, UCL, NORFACE Migration Conference

Giugno 2011: University of Trento, SMMS Migration and Development Nexus

Aprile 2011: London, CUL, Royal Economic Society 2011 Conference

Aprile 2011: London, UCL, NORFACE Migration Conference

Maggio 2010: UNO CUMBRE 2010, Omaha, Nebraska, US

Trento 2007: Organizer and Moderator of the conference: “Oltre il mondo accademico: prospettive per i dottorandi in Economia”, (in Italian). June 2007: Festival dell’Economia, Trento, Italy

Summer and Winter school

2015: Doha: Georgetown University, School of Foreign Service in Qatar - Second Winter School on the Analytics and Policy Design of Migration

2010: University of Milan, Palazzo Feltrinelli, Gargnano (BS), Italy: Nine Summer School on International and Development Economics

2007: University of Milan, Palazzo Feltrinelli, Gargnano (BS), Italy: Sixth Summer School on International and Development Economics

Attività di insegnamento

2020: Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma (in English) – **Corso al PhD su Economia dell'Innovazione** - 6 ore.

2020-2021: Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma: **Corso di Economia Digitale e Innovazione** – 60 ore

2020-2021: Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma: **Corso di Economics and Governance of Europea Integration** – 60 ore in inglese

2019-2020: Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma: **Corso di Economia delle Reti e della Conoscenza** - 70 ore

2019-2020: Università degli Studi Internazionali di Roma: **Corso di Economia Digitale e Innovazione** – 70 ore

2018-2019: Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna: **Corso di Macroeconomia** – 60 ore

2018-2019: Istituto Cattaneo **Docente di of Management Economics and Innovation classes** alla Istituto Cattaneo Education camp and summer school

2019: Istituto Tecnico Manfredo Tanari di Bologna: **docente di Economia Aziendale e del Turismo**

2015-2018: Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna: **Tutor di Macroeconomia Avanzata** – 30 ore

2013-2014: Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna: **Tutor di Macroeconomia Avanzata** – 30 ore

2010: Maastricht Graduate School of Governance: **Econometrics using Stata10** (in English) – **Graduate course** (PhD students – 30 ore)

2008: Università di Trento: **Tutor di Economia Applicata**

2007-2008: Università di Trento: **Tutor di Economia II (Microeconomia)**

Visiting Periods

Visiting PhD, Maastricht graduate School of Governance (European University), agosto 2009 – gennaio 2010

Erasmus: University of Copenhagen, Faculty of Economics, agosto 2003 – gennaio 2004.

Finanziamenti

2021 - Fondazione Giacomo Feltrinelli – vincitore Grant - Coping with social vulnerability through datasets.

2018-2019 - MIUR-CPIA (Ministero dell'Istruzione dell'Università e della Ricerca - Centro Per l'Istruzione degli Adulti) di Bologna – 25000 + 18000 Euro: "Progetto: valutazione delle condizioni socio-economico e scolastiche della popolazione studentesca delle 'scuole per adulti' della Regione Emilia Romagna." per Istituto Carlo Cattaneo.

2017 - Comune di Bologna – 20000 Euro: "La condizione abitativa a Bologna" per Istituto Carlo Cattaneo.

2016 - Fondazione EYU – 30000 Euro: "Il settore della distribuzione farmaceutica in Italia: una analisi della distribuzione al dettaglio" per Istituto Carlo.

2016 - Fondazione EYU – 5000 Euro: "Il settore dei giochi in Italia" per Istituto Carlo Cattaneo.

Journals Referee

Migration Studies, Papers in Regional Science, Review of Economics and Institutions, Science Robotics, Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, The Journal of Interdisciplinary History

Altre esperienze Lavorative

Luglio 2011 - giugno 2012: **Broker and data Analyst**, INA Assitalia, Bologna, Italia.

Luglio 2005 - settembre 2006: **Cassiere viaggiante e formatore**, Credito Emiliano Spa (Credem), Italia.

Aprile 2015 - giugno 2015: **Revisore contabile**, Unicredit, Bologna, Italia.

Lingue parlate

Madrelingua: Italiano.

Inglese C2.

Francese e Danese A2.

Software

Windows, Stata, Office, Latex.

Mauro LANATI

PERCORSO ACCADEMICO

07/02/2017 – in corso	Research Fellow: MPC, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (EUI), Italy Project: MEDAM “ <i>Mercator Dialogue on Asylum and Migration</i> ”
19/11/2020 - 19/11/2029	Abilitazione (ASN) - Professore Associato settore Politica Economica (SECS-P/02)
01/09/2016 - 31/08/2017	Max Weber Fellow: Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (EUI)
01/01/2011 - 15/10/2015	Dottorando: Università di Pisa, Department of Economics and Management
01/05/2013 - 31/07/2013	Ricercatore in Visita: École Normale Supérieure Paris-Saclay ENS, Francia
08/04/2012 - 15/12/2012	Ricercatore in Visita: University of British Columbia, Canada

FORMAZIONE

- 2015 **Dottorato di Ricerca in Economia Politica** SECS-P/01: Università di Pisa, Dipartimento di Economia & Management. Titolo Tesi: “*Three Essays on International Trade*”; **Comitato:** Juan Dolado (EUI), Alasdair Smith (U. Sussex), Giuseppe De Arcangelis (U. La Sapienza), Pompeo Della Posta (U. Pisa).
- 2010 **M.Sc. Economics:** University of Sussex, Department of Economics, Brighton UK; Titolo Tesi: “*The European Enlargement Effect on Trade: a Panel Data Analysis*”; **Supervisor:** Prof. Alasdair Smith
- 2008 **Laurea Specialistica** in Scienze Economiche (64/S - cod. 0716): Università di Parma, *110/110 cum laude*
- 2005 **Laurea Triennale** in Scienze Economiche (Classe 28 - cod. 0343): Università di Parma, *110/110*

PUBBLICAZIONI

ARTICOLI SU RIVISTA

- Lanati M, Thiele R (2021). [Aid for health, economic growth, and the emigration of medical workers](#), *Journal of International Development*, accepted DOI: 10.1002/jid.3568, ISSN: 0954-1748
- Lanati M. Venturini A. (2021) [Cultural Change and The Migration Choice](#), *Review of World Economics (Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv)*, DOI: 10.1007/s10290-021-00418-1, ISSN: 1610-2878
- Fiorini M. Giovannetti G. Lanati M. Santi F. (2021) [Asymmetric Cultural Proximity and Greenfield FDI](#), *The World Economy*, DOI: 10.1111/twec.13088, ISSN: 0378-5920
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). [International Student Flows from Developing Countries: Do Donors Have an Impact?](#) *Economics of Education Review*, vol. 77, ISSN: 0272-7757
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2020). [Foreign Assistance and Emigration: Accounting for the Role of Non-Transferred Aid](#). *The World Economy*, vol. 43, p.1951–1976, ISSN: 0378-5920
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). [The Impact of Foreign Aid on Migration Revisited](#). *World Development*, vol. 111, p. 59-74, ISSN: 0305-750X
- Lanati M, Thiele R (2018). [Foreign assistance and migration choices: Disentangling the channels](#). *Economics Letters*, vol. 172, p. 148-151, ISSN: 0165-1765
- Giovannetti G, Lanati M (2017). [Do High-Skill Immigrants trigger High-Quality Trade?](#) *The World Economy*, vol. 40, p. 1345-1380, ISSN: 0378-5920

WORKS IN PROGRESS

- The Link between Economic Growth and Emigration from Developing Countries: Does Migrants’ Skill Composition Matter? with [Rainer Thiele](#)

- Re-examining the Effect of Dual Citizenship Acceptance on Migration Flows: A Directed Dyadic Approach, with [Maarten Vink](#)
- Access to citizenship and international student immigration from developing countries: Evidence from the Express Entry reform in Canada, with [Jerome Gonnot](#)
- The impact of COVID-19 on international student enrolment and retention rate from a gender perspective, with [Jerome Gonnot](#)

WORKING PAPERS

- Lanati M, M. Sanfilippo and F. Santi (2021), Aid and Internal Migration in Malawi. Working Paper, EUI RSC, 2021/18, Migration Policy Centre (MPC) *Submitted to Journal*
- Kaushal N. Lanati M. (2019), International Student Mobility: Growth and Dispersion, Working Paper 25921, DOI 10.3386/w25921, *Submitted to Journal*
- Lanati M. (2019), Ideological Conditionality of Foreign Aid during the Cold War: Did Western Allies Follow the US? EUI RSCAS Working Paper N. 2019/54

CAPITOLI SU LIBRI

- Giovannetti G, Lanati M, Venturini A (2019). Migration and Trade in the Mediterranean. In: Salvatore Capasso, Eugenia Ferragina. Mediterranean Migration and the Labour Markets Policies for Growth and Social Development in the Mediterranean Area, Routledge. p. 224-237, ISBN: 9781138557345
- Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Financing Development in Risky Contexts. In: Financing Sustainable Development: Addressing Vulnerabilities. Boussichas, M., and Guillaumont, P. (dir.), Ferdi, Economica, Paris. p. 35-58, ISBN: 9781138794313
- Lanati M, Giovannetti G (2015). Migration and Development: Lessons from Africa. In: Routledge Handbook of Immigration and Refugee Studies, Oxford University Press, Edited by Anna Triandafyllidou (EUI). p. 236-242, ISBN: 978-2-7178-6852-4

BLOG POSTS e POLICY WRITINGS

- Lanati M. Thiele R. How does foreign aid affect the emigration of medical workers from developing countries? MPC Blog Post, February 2021
- Lanati M. Recchi E. Search-and-Rescue Operations in the Mediterranean: Are they a ‘pull factor’ for sea crossings of migrants?, MPC Blog Post, January 2020
- Lanati M. Thiele R. The Complex Effects of Development Aid on Migration, News Deeply, December 2018.
- Lanati M. Thiele R. The impact of foreign aid on migration revisited, MPC Blog Post, June 2017

REPORTS

- M. Lanati R. Thiele (2018) How Donors Respond to Refugee Movements, P.109-115, 2018 MEDAM Assessment Report
- M. Lanati R. Thiele (2017) Can Foreign Aid Affect Migration Decisions? P.77-80, 2017 MEDAM Assessment Report
- M. Lanati G. Giovannetti (2015), The indirect pro-trade effects of Indian ethnic networks, DEMO-India Research Report, Thematic Report, 2015/14
- G. Giovannetti, M. Lanati (2014), The Importance of the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership and Potential Drawbacks for Mediterranean Countries, IEMed Mediterranean Yearbook 2014

Nei MEDIA

In Francese:

- *The Conversation*, L'aide au développement : quelle influence sur les phénomènes migratoires? Dec. 17, 2018

In Italiano:

- *Unimondo.org*, Cosa resta della cooperazione internazionale? 24 August 2019.
- *Openpolis*, Come gli aiuti allo sviluppo favoriscono la riduzione dei flussi migratori, 17 October 2018

In Tedesco:

- *Presse Box*, Mehr als ein Viertel der Entwicklungshilfe bleibt in den Geberländern, 26 August 2019
- *Studium.at*, Erheblicher Teil staatlicher Entwicklungshilfe bleibt in Geberländern, 26 August 2019

PRESENTAZIONI A WORKSHOP & CONFERENZE

11-12 October 2021	HiCN Annual Workshop on "Conflict, Migration, and Displacement," University of Goettingen (Germany), 11-12 October, Speaker (Appointed)
10 December 2020	"Aid and Internal Migration in Malawi", Departmental Seminar Series, Dept. of Economics, University of Turin (Italy) Speaker
21 October 2020	"Development Aid & Migration: Unexplored Dimensions and Latest Research Findings", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) Speaker and Organizer
24 June 2020	"Migration and Development: Revisiting the Migration Hump", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) Speaker and Organizer
13-14 June 2019	"Annual International Conference of the German Economic Association - Research Group on Development Economics", DIW Berlin (Germany) Speaker
23-24 May 2019	"Migration Policy Centre Annual Conference", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) –18-19 March 2019 - "Global Solu" Annual International Conference of the German Economic Association - Research Group on Development Economics", DIW Berlin (Germany) tions Conference, World Policy Forum", Berlin (Germany) Speaker
28-31 August 2018	"58th ERSA Congress - Places for People: Innovative, Inclusive and Liveable Regions", Cork (Ireland) Speaker
07-08 June 2018	"Migration Policy Centre Annual Conference", European University Institute, Fiesole (Italy) Speaker
28-29 May 2018	"Global Solutions Conference, World Policy Forum", Berlin (Germany) Speaker
15 May 2018	"Understanding Voluntary and Forced Migration, Research and Data Needs", Lille (France) Speaker
05-06 October 2017	"UN Wider Conference on Migration and Mobility", Accra (Ghana) Speaker
09-10 January 2015	"2015 Royal Economic Society PhD Meetings", University College London (UK) Speaker
11-13 September 2014	"European Trade Study Group (ETSG) 2014 Munich Sixteenth Annual Conference", LMU Munich and Ifo Institute (Germany) Speaker
10-11 October 2013	"International Workshop on General Equilibrium Dynamics, Market Structure and Trade", Università del Salento (Italy) Speaker
27-28 June 2013	"XIV AEEFI Conference on International Economics", Palma de Mallorca (Spain) Speaker

INSEGNAMENTO, DIDATTICA & TRAINING

Spring/Summer 2018	Lecturer (English) - Master Course: <i>Development Economics (Macro)</i> in the second term of the academic year 2017/2018, within the study programme " <u>Master in</u>
--------------------	--

Development Economics” at the U. Florence. Course taught in English within the agreement between the University of Florence and the European University Institute.

The course covered the following topics:

1. Rapid population growth and long term development
2. Long term growth in economies with a large informal economy
3. Balance of payments constrained growth models
4. How do neoclassical growth models fare in low-income countries?
5. Main differences in short term behavioural equations
6. IS-LM and AS-AD with behavioural equations for a typical developing country
7. Macroeconomics reforms of the 1980s-1990s, inequality, growth and poverty

Summer 2018	Lecturer and Coordinator (English) - 15th Migration Summer School, Migration Policy Centre (EUI) - Coordinator of the module " <i>Economic Development and Migration</i> "
Summer 2019	Lecturer and Coordinator (English) - 16th Migration Summer School, Migration Policy Centre (EUI) - Coordinator of the module " <i>Economic Development and Migration</i> "
Summer 2019	Lecturer (English) - MEDAM Public Lecture at the Kiel Institute for the World Economy Class Titled: <i>Migration and Economic Development</i>
Summer 2021	Lecturer and Coordinator (English) - 17th Migration Summer School, Migration Policy Centre (EUI) - Coordinator of the module " <i>Economic Development and Migration</i> "
Fall 2021	Lecturer (English) – Master of Arts in Transnational Governance (MTnG) Session: “ <i>Does more development lead to more emigration?</i> ”
Fall 2020	Instructor (English) - ICMPD Training Course: International Migration Determinants, Effects, & Governance; Class Titled: <i>Development and International Migration</i>
Sept. 2016 to Aug. 2017	Graduate Max Weber EUI Teaching Certificate (English) - Organized by the Max Weber Programme (MWP) at the European University Institute. The programme includes the following academic practice activities organized by the Max Weber Programme: <i>i.</i> Teaching Portfolio Workshop: Integrating elements of the MW Teaching Program; <i>ii.</i> Course Design Workshop; <i>iii.</i> Workshop: Developing Reflective Practice: Approaches to Classroom Observation; <i>iv.</i> Microteaching: Applying design principles & preparing for teaching exchange; Workshop: Teaching in Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Classrooms; <i>vi.</i> Workshop: Examining Supervision: an Individual and Collective Responsibility; <i>vii.</i> Teaching Practice Week at the Humboldt University in Berlin
Spring 2013	Teaching Assistant (In Italiano) - Macroeconomics II, <u>Corso di Laurea Triennale</u> , University of Pisa, Department of Economics and Management, Pisa, Italy

ALTRE ESPERIENZE LAVORATIVE

Ricercatore in Visita – Kiel Institute for the World Economy, Kiel, Germania (Settembre 2017, Luglio 2019)

Assistente di Ricerca – European University Institute e Banque de France – Progetto Intitolato: “*Self-Confirming Credit Crises in Competitive Search Economies*” (Ottobre-Dicembre 2015). Principali Compiti: Data Collection e Creazione del Dataset (working with G. Gaballo (Banque de France) and R. Marimon (EUI))

Assistente di Ricerca – European University Institute - Project Titled: “*A Dynamic and Monetary Union – ADEMU*” (Marzo-Aprile 2016) – Principali Compiti: Analisi Statistica e Creazione del Dataset (in collaborazione con R. Marimon (EUI))

Ricercatore Part-Time – Fondation pour les études et recherches sur le développement international (FERDI) - (Agosto-Ottobre 2014). Prodotto della Ricerca: Capitolo di Libro Co-Autorato intitolato '*Financing development in risky contexts*' incluso in '*Financing sustainable development by addressing vulnerabilities*' (2015) pubblicato da FERDI in collaborazione con EUI e IHEID.

Ricercatore Part-Time – Migration Policy Centre, European University Institute (Gennaio-Aprile 2015). “*Demo-India Project*” Prodotto della Ricerca: Report Co-Autorato intitolato “*The indirect pro-trade effects of Indian ethnic networks*”.

Impiegato - *Costumer Service* - ESCS Costumer Service Kimberly Clark, European Shared Service Centre Trafalgar Place, Brighton UK, BN1 4BG (Giugno–Dicembre 2009)

PROGETTI E BORSE DI STUDIO

Progetti:

- Mercator Dialogue on Asylum and Migration (PN 14 – 297). European University Institute, 2017 – in corso (Ricercatore a Tempo Pieno).

Borse di Studio:

- Max Weber Programme per studi post-dottorato (24000 €), Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (European University Institute), 2016-2017
- Multidisciplinary MRW research project sulle determinanti delle migrazioni (1700 €) Max Weber Program and RSCAS (European University Institute), 2017
- Borsa di Studio Triennale Ministeriale per il Dottorato di Ricerca (40000 €), 2011-2013

REFERAGGIO

Peer Reviewer per le seguenti riviste accademiche:

Review of International Economics / International Migration Review / Journal of International Relations and Development / Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies / International Interactions / Third World Quarterly

SKILLS

Competenze Linguistiche: *Italian*: Madre Lingua; *English*: Eccellente; *French*: Base.

Software: MS Office, Stata, Latex, R

REFERENZE

Prof. MARTIN RUHS

Deputy Director of the Migration Policy Centre (MPC)

European University Institute (EUI), Fiesole, Italy

Email: martin.ruhs@eui.eu

Prof. RAINER THIELE

Kiel Institute for the World Economy

D-24105 Kiel, Germany

Email: rainer.thiele@ifw.kiel.de

Prof. GIORGIA GIOVANNETTI

Dip.to di Scienze per l'Economia e l'Impresa (DISEI)

Via delle Pandette, 9 - 50127 FIRENZE

Email: giorgia.giovannetti@unifi.it

ENRICO MARVASI

- Updated July 2021 -

CURRENT POSITION

Assistant Professor of Economics (no tenure; RTD-A) 01/02/2019 - 01/02/2022
Università di Firenze, Dipartimento di Scienze per l'Economia e l'Impresa Firenze, Italy
Economics (13/A1 SSD SECS-P/01).
Abilitato a ricoprire il ruolo di Professore Associato (13/A2 SECS-P/02 dal 19/11/2019).

CURRENT AFFILIATIONS

Research Fellow May '20 -
Università LUISS Guido Carli, School of European Political Economy Rome, Italy
Director and Scientific Coordinators: Marcello Messori, Valentina Meliciani
Research project on market power, productivity and global value chains in the EU (joint with Istat and Bank of Italy).

Research Fellow Nov '18 -
Euro-Mediterranean Network for Economic Studies (EMNES)
EMNES is co-funded by the European Commission under Grant Contract N° ENPI/2014/354-488 and the EMNES Partners and Associates.
Director and Scientific Coordinator: Rym Ayadi
Research project on productivity and participation of MENA firms in global value chains

Research Fellow Apr '07 -
Manlio Masi Foundation, Internationalization and Trade Observatory Rome, Italy
President and Research Director: Prof. Quintieri B.
Main projects followed:
· Creation and development of the methodology ExPANd: Export Potential And Development.
· Specialization of Italian firms, trade and the Global Value Chain (with Istat).
Coordinator of a research group of three Ph.D. students.
· China observatory (with Enrst & Young).
European Commission DG for Trade call for tenders TRADE14/C1/C14.
· China's processing trade and product sophistication.
· Analysis of the quality level and competitiveness of Italian exports.

PAST POSITIONS

Postdoctoral Research Fellow (assegnista di ricerca) 01/07/2016 - 31/01/2019
Politecnico di Milano, Dep. of Management, Economics and Ind. Eng. (DIG) Milan, Italy
Economics (A/13, SSD SECS-P/01).
Research director: Prof. Lucia Tajoli.
Research areas:
· Global Value Chains; Trade in Value Added decompositions based on International Input-Output tables; Price shocks transmissions in International Production Networks.
· Global Value Chains, Patents and Innovation Spillovers.
· Trade and networks

Postdoctoral Research Fellow (assegnista di ricerca)*Università di Firenze, Department of Economics (DISEI)*

01/10/2012 - 31/01/2016

Florence, Italy

Economics (A13, SECS-P/01).

Research director: Prof. Giorgia Giovannetti.

(contract suspended 30/09/2014 - 01/02/2015)

Main projects followed:

- Construction of a firm-level database.
Main data sources: MET, AIDA-BVD, ICE-Reprint, World Bank WDI and CEPIL.
- Total Factor Productivity analysis of Italian firms.
- Internationalization, export and FDI of Italian firms.
- Local and Global Value Chains integration of Italian firms.
- Local and Global Value Chains integration of North African firms.
- *Analysis of Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market*.
Joint research with CRENoS, funded by Regione Sardegna.
- Trade and wage inequality.

OTHER RESEARCH EXPERIENCE AND POSITIONS

Core Faculty (membro del corpo docente)*Politecnico di Milano, MIP Graduate School of Business*

Jul '17 - Jan '19

Milan, Italy

Lecturer of Economics and International Economics, MBA level.

Researcher*Politecnico di Milano, Digital Innovation Observatory on Export*

Jul '16 - Jan '19

Milan, Italy

Scientific committee: Alessandro Perego, Lucia Tajoli, Lucia Piscitello.

Main tasks:

- Trade data analysis and presentations at training seminars with entrepreneurs.
- Cross-border e-commerce analysis and booklets.
- Digital Export Report for the Italian Trade Agency.

Researcher*Roma Tre University, Centro Rossi Doria*

Nov - May '18

*Rome, Italy**(copy of the contract available on request)*

Research director: Prof. Anna Giunta

The contract was part of the Intesa operativa con ICE per la realizzazione di uno studio preliminare al progetto di supporto alle PMI italiane sugli accordi di libero scambio.

- Study on recent and future Free Trade Agreements for the Italian Trade Agency and the Ministry of Economic Development.
- Dissemination of results in institutional conferences.

Researcher*OpenEconomics*

Mar - May '17

*Rome, Italy**(copy of the contract available on request)*

Research on export opportunities for Italian firm and support for the development of econometric models.

Research Assistant*European University Institute, Dep. of Economics*

Jun - Jul '16

*Fiesole, Italy**(copy of the contract available on request)*

Research director: Prof. Stelios Bekiros.

- Data collection and preparation within the project “New Models for Macprudential Policy and Forecasting: The Euro Crisis - NAUTILUS”.

Research Assistant

LUISS Guido Carli, Lab of European Economics

(copy of the contract available on request)

Research director: Prof. Stefano Manzocchi.

- Data elaboration and report on recent trends in trade and intangible capital.

Research Assistant

CRENoS and University of Florence

(copy of the contract available on request)

Research directors: Prof.s Stefano Usai and Giorgia Giovannetti.

- Analysis of Sardinia’s Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market, project funded by Regione Sardegna.

Feb '16
Rome, Italy

Jan '13 - Jun '15
Cagliari and Florence, Italy

INSTITUTIONAL ROLES

Roles in the Bachelor Degree SECI

University of Florence

Feb '19 -
Florence, Italy

Referente per i tirocini.

Membro del Gruppo di Riesame.

Gruppo di Supporto per la Didattica Online

University of Florence

Mar '20 - Jul '20
Florence, Italy

Support for the Covid-19 emergency.

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Professor (Titolare del corso)

International Economics

Università di Firenze, School of Economics and Management, Florence (Italy)

- [ENG] Bachelor Degree Development Studies SECI, 48 hrs (2019-2021).
- [ITA] M.Sc. in Accounting ALP: “Imprese e internazionalizzazione”, 24 hrs (2019-2021).
- [ENG] Ph.D. lectures on Global Value Chains, 6 hrs (2019-2021).

Università di Siena, Siena (Italy)

- [ENG] Ph.D. lectures on Global Value Chains, 6 hrs (2021).

Lecturer (Professore a contratto)

Microeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Microeconomics”, 48 hrs (Mar - Jun '19).

Lorenzo de' Medici Institute, Florence (Italy)

- [ENG] ECON 103 L (US undergrad.): “Microeconomics”, full course 45 hrs (Feb - Dec '15).

Macroeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, MIP Graduate School of Business, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Flex Exec. MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ENG] Int. Flex Exec. MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ITA] Management Academy MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ENG] Int. Full-Time MBA: “Economics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).
- [ENG] Master IACE: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’16 -).

Lorenzo de’ Medici Institute, Florence (Italy)

- [ENG] ECON 104 L (US undergrad.): “Macroeconomics”, full course 45 hrs (Feb - Dec ’15).
- [ENG] Seminar on the Italian economy for US students, 2 hrs (27 May ’15).

International Economics

Politecnico di Milano, MIP Graduate School of Business, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Flex Exec. MBA: “Macroeconomics and Global Markets” (Jul ’18).
- [ITA] Master in Management: “International Economics”, 6 hrs (Mar ’17).
- [ENG] Masters’ Boot camp: “Going Global”, 6 hrs (Feb ’17).
- [ITA] Master IEXE: “Global Value Chains”, 2 hrs (Nov ’16).

Fondazione CRT, Turin (Italy)

- [ITA] Talenti per l’Export: “Trade Indicators and Export Potential”, 8 hrs (Feb ’17, Jan ’20).

Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Rome (Italy)

- [ENG] M.Sc. EEBL: “Econ. of European Integr.”, full course 36 hrs (Oct - Dec ’16).
- [ITA] M.Phil. CEIDIM (2016 - 2021).

Università LUISS Guido Carli, Rome (Italy)

- [ENG] Bach. Deg. in Economics and Business: “International Econ.”, 12 hrs (Jan 16 - Jun ’18).

Italian Trade Agency, Rome (Italy)

- [ITA] Seminars for entrepreneurs on “Cross-Border e-commerce” (Jul ’17 - Jul ’18).

Economic Analysis of Law

Università di Firenze, School of Law, Florence (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor Degree in Law: “Economic Analysis of Law”, 12 hrs (Nov - Dec ’15).

Teaching Assistant (Docente integrativo)

Microeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 37 hrs (Mar - Jun ’18).
- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 19 hrs (Mar - Jun ’17).

Macroeconomics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 37 hrs (Mar - Jun ’18).
- [ITA] Bachelor degree: “Economics”, 19 hrs (Mar - Jun ’17).

Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Rome (Italy)

- [ENG] Ph.D. in Economics: “Macroeconomics”, about 6 hrs (Oct ’08 - Jul ’12).

Università LUISS Guido Carli, Rome (Italy)

- [ITA] Bachelor Degree: “Macroeconomics”, 12 hrs (Jan - Jun ’14).

International Economics

Politecnico di Milano, Milan (Italy)

- [ENG] M.Sc. in Management Engin.: “Int. Markets and Eur. Inst.” (Sep ’17 - Dec ’18).
Università di Firenze, School of Economics and Management, Florence (Italy)
- [ENG] Bachelor Degree: “International Economics”, about 18 hrs (Oct ’12 - Jan ’15).
Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Rome (Italy)
- [ITA] M.Sc. in Economics and Management: “International Econ.”, about 40 hrs (Oct ’08 - Jul ’16).
- [ITA] M.Sc. in Economics and Man.: “International Econ.” Thesis advisor (Oct ’09 - Jul ’12).

Applied Economics

Università di Firenze, School of Engineering, Florence (Italy)

- [ITA] M.Sc. in Engineering: “Applied Economics”, about 18 hrs (Oct ’12 - Jan ’15).

EDUCATION

Università di Roma Tor Vergata <i>Ph.D. in International Economics (programme in English).</i> Thesis title: <i>Essays on International Trade and Product Differentiation.</i> Viva: 12/06/2013. Supervisor: Prof. Quintieri B. Examiners: Prof. Scaramozzino P., Prof. De Arcangelis G., Prof. Manzocchi S.	Sep ’08 - Jun ’13 <i>Rome, Italy</i>
Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro <i>Visiting Ph.D. student.</i>	Mar - Aug ’11 <i>Rio de Janeiro, Brazil</i>
Graduate Institute - IHEID <i>Visiting Ph.D. student.</i>	Feb - Jun ’09 <i>Geneva, Switzerland</i>
Università di Roma Tor Vergata <i>M.Phil. in International Economics (programme in English).</i>	Sep ’07 - Jul ’08 <i>Rome, Italy</i>
Università di Roma Tor Vergata <i>M.Sc. in Economics (Laurea in Economia e Commercio).</i> Laurea vecchio ordinamento, indirizzo Economia Politica. Thesis title: <i>Product Differentiation and Relative Quality of Italian Export.</i> Viva: 04/05/2007. Supervisor: Prof. Quintieri B. Co-supervisor: Prof. Becchetti L. Final mark 110/110 <i>cum laude.</i>	Sep ’00 - May ’07 <i>Rome, Italy</i>
Växjö Universitet <i>Erasmus Project (programme in English).</i>	Jan - Jun ’05 <i>Växjö, Sweden</i>
Liceo Classico Giulio Cesare <i>Diploma di Maturità Classica.</i>	Sep ’95 - Jul ’00 <i>Rome, Italy</i>

SUMMER SCHOOLS AND TRAINING SEMINARS

Difference-In-Differences and Event Study Estimators with Panel Data in Stata <i>Training seminar by Prof. Jeffrey Wooldridge</i>	Jul ’21 <i>online</i>
1st Annual Codechella Econometrics Workshop: Difference-In-Differences <i>Training seminar by Prof. Scott Cunningham</i>	Jul ’21 <i>online</i>

Firms in International Trade <i>Course on trade theory by Prof. Melitz M.</i>	Dec '16 <i>Kiel, Germany</i>
SME and FDI in Developing Countries <i>Executive Training Seminar of the European University Institute.</i>	Oct '15 <i>Fiesole, Italy</i>
Summers School in Computational Economics <i>Introduction to Simulation and Estimation of DSGE Models.</i>	Jul '15 <i>Cagliari, Italy</i>
Mapping China's Futures. A Scenario-Based Approach to Analyse China's Socio-Political and Economic Dynamics over the Next Decade <i>Executive Training Seminar of the European University Institute.</i>	May '15 <i>Fiesole, Italy</i>
Workshop and Summer School in Int. Trade and Finance <i>Student of the summer school in each of the four annual editions.</i>	Sep '11-'14 <i>Brixen, Italy</i>
Tutor of the summer school in 2014. Presented the working paper [56] in 2011.	
GVCs: Policy Implications and Opportunities <i>Executive Training Seminar of the European University Institute.</i>	Oct '13 <i>Fiesole, Italy</i>
CIDE Inter-Universitary Centre of Econometrics <i>Time Series and Panel Econometrics for Ph.D. students.</i>	Jul and Sep '09 <i>Bertinoro, Italy</i>

PARTICIPATION IN COMPETITIVE PROJECTS AND TENDERS

European University for Well-Being (EUniWell) <i>Team member within European University Alliance and H2020</i>	2021
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · EUniWell was selected for funding in the European Universities Initiative call within the Erasmus+ programme by the European Commission. · EUniWell was selected for funding in the H2020 SwafS-Support Call by the European Commission. 	
MIUR call for tenders PRIN 2020 <i>Team member</i>	2020
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Project "China Italy 2030: meeting the 'Upgrading China knowledge in Europe' challenge. A multi-dimensional assessment of Sino-Italian relations and the strategic capacity gap for responsible engagement". Principal Investigator Giovanni Andornino, University of Turin (presented; under review). 	
Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation (MAECI) <i>Researcher</i>	2020
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Project "L'Italia nelle Catene Globali del Valore: rischi e opportunità dell'interconnessione tra paesi, anche in relazione allo shock economico globale legato alla diffusione del Covid-19" granted to Fondazione Manlio Masi. 	
European Commission, Erasmus+ Jean Monnet Project <i>Team member</i>	2019
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Project "Understanding European Economic Policy: Towards a Deeper Union (DEEPLY)" granted to Centro Rossi Doria of University of Roma Tre. 	
Italian Trade Agency and Ministry of Economic Development <i>Researcher</i>	Nov - Jul '17

- Project granted to Centro Rossi Doria of University of Roma Tre for a study of the recent and future Free Trade Agreements of the European Union and their impact on Italian firms.

Italian Trade Agency

Oct '17 - Jul '18

Researcher

- Project granted by the Italian Trade Agency to the Digital Export Observatory of Politecnico di Milano for the creation of a report on digital export and for seminars and workshops for Italian entrepreneurs.

Politecnico di Milano

Jul '16 - Jul '17

Researcher

- Project FARB (Fondo di Ateneo per la Ricerca di Base) “Financial crisis, global imbalances and monetary policy rules in presence of increasing international fragmentation of production and new trade relations” funded by the Italian Ministry of Education.

CRENoS and University of Florence

Oct - Dec '14

Researcher

- Project CIREM “Analysis of Sardinia’s Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market” funded by Regione Sardegna.

RESEARCH AND PUBLICATIONS

Research interests

Macroeconomics in Closed and Open Economy, International Trade, Product Quality, Intra-Industry Trade, Heterogeneous Firms, Global Value Chains, Trade Policy, Foreign Direct Investments, Trade and Inequality.

Submitted Papers

Clò S, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2021) *The Internationalization of State-Owned Enterprises: An Analysis of cross-border M&As*. **Submitted.**

Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Do Country Centrality and Similarity to China matter in the Allocation of Belt and Road Projects?*. **Under revisions.**

Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Five Stylized facts on Belt and Road Countries and their Trade Patterns*. **Under 2nd revision.**

Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Zaki C (2020) *Global Value Chains and Productivity Gains of Firms in MENA countries: Does Connectivity Matter?* **Submitted.**

Refereed Journals

- [1] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G, Zaki CA (2021) *Demand and Supply Exposure through Global Value Chains: Euro-Mediterranean Countries during COVID*. The World Economy. Wiley.

ISSN: 1467-9701

(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)

- [2] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2020) *The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers*. Journal of Analytical and Institutional Economics - Economia Politica. Springer.

ISSN: 1120-2890

DOI 10.1007/s40888-020-00199-0

(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)

- [3] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2019) *Protection For Sale Under Monopolistic Competition: Beyond the CES*. European Journal of Political Economy.
ISSN: 0176-2680
DOI 10.1016/j.ejpoleco.2019.06.003
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [4] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2019) *Does the Same FDI Fit All? How Competition and Affiliates Characteristics Affect Parents' Productivity*. Italian Economic Journal, 5: 369.
ISSN: 2199-3238
DOI 10.1007/s40797-019-00103-1
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [5] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) *Governance, Positioning in Global Value Chains and Firms' Performance: The Case of Tuscan Firms*. International Economics, Elsevier.
ISSN: 2110-7017
DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.11.001
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [6] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2017) *Global Value Chains Participation and Productivity Gains for North African Firms*. Review of World Economics, Springer.
ISSN 1610-2878
DOI 10.1007/s10290-017-0292-2
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [7] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2018) *Global Value Chains: new evidence for North Africa*. International Economics, Elsevier.
ISSN: 2110-7017
DOI 10.1016/j.inteco.2017.03.002
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [8] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Food Exporters in Global Value Chains: Evidence from Italy*. Food Policy, vol. 59, 110-125, Elsevier.
ISSN 0306-9192
DOI 10.1016/j.foodpol.2015.10.001
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)
- [9] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2015) *Supply Chains and the Internationalization of Small Firms*. Small Business Economics, vol. 44-4, 845-865, Springer.
ISSN 0921-898X
DOI 10.1007/s11187-014-9625-x
(Fascia A ANVUR 13/A1-13/A5)

Book Chapters

- [10] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Santi F (2021) *UK Trade with Africa after Brexit*. In "Revisiting EU-Africa Relations in A Changing World", Fargion V, Gazibo M (edited by). New Horizons in European Politics. Edward Elgar. **Forthcoming**.
ISBN: 978-1-83919-981-2
- [11] Quintieri (edited by), Buccellato T, Giglioli S, Marvasi E (2020) *Le esportazioni del mezzogiorno: struttura e potenzialità*. in Rapporto ICE 2019-2020. Italian Trade Agency.
- [12] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2019) *Le catene del valore in Toscana: governance e posizionamento delle imprese*. In *Le imprese italiane nelle reti produttive internazionali*. ICE, Ufficio di Supporto per la Pianificazione Strategica e il Controllo di Gestione.
ISBN 978-88-98597-13-0

- [13] Marvasi E (2013) *China's Exports Sophistication, Imports and Intermediate Products*. In "The Chinese Economy. Recent trends and policy issues," Springer.
ISBN 978-3-642-28638-4

Contributions to Textbooks

- [14] Mishkin F.S. (2017) *Macroeconomia*. (Edited by Lossani M.) Pearson Italia.
Italian edition of: Mishkin F.S. (2015) *Macroeconomics, Global Edition*. Pearson.
Author of original sections on the European economy, the Eurozone crisis and the European Central Bank; author of the updated versions of tables and graphs; author of the on-line tests and responsible for the selection of the related on-line multimedia material.
ISBN 978-8891901095

Books and Reports

- [15] Buccellato T, Fontana A, Manzocchi S (eds.) Guerrieri C, Cesaroni C, Terzulli A, Marvasi E, Stamato G, Finzi G, Santoni G, Taglioni D (2021) *Esportare la dolce vita. Bello e ben fatto: Il potenziale del made in Italy nel panorama internazionale che cambia*. Centro Studi Confindustria.
- [16] Elia S, Giufrida M, Marvasi E, Tajoli L, Vallone T, Mangiaracina R, Piscitello L (2021) *Scenari del Commercio Mondiale e il Ruolo dell'Italia: Trand in Atto, Catene Globali del Valore e Potenziale dell'E-commerce*. Osservatorio Export Digitale, Politecnico di Milano.
- [17] Quintieri B (edited by), Buccellato T, Giglioli S, Marvasi E, Maresca G (2021) *L'Integrazione dell'economia Indiana nel commercio Internazionale. Le opportunità per le imprese italiane. (India's Integration into International Trade. Opportunities for Italian Firms.)* Collana Analisi, Fondazione Manlio Masi. Rubbettino.
ISSN: 0392-775X
- [18] Buccellato T, Montanino A, Traù F (eds.) Bisson A, Ciabattini P, Terzulli A, Marvasi E, Sopranzetti S (2019) *Esportare la dolce vita: Il potenziale dei beni finali di consumo belli e ben fatti sui mercati esteri*. Centro Studi Confindustria.
- [19] Marvasi E, Salvatici L, Tajoli L (2019) *Commercio internazionale, il valore dell'accreditamento e della normazione. (International trade, the value of accreditation and standardization.)* Quaderno Osservatorio Accredia 1/2019.
- [20] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Caso studio: Vietnam*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio in fase di negoziazione.
- [21] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Caso studio: Singapore*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio in fase di negoziazione.
ISBN 9788898597185
- [22] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Caso studio: Giappone*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio in fase di negoziazione.
ISBN 9788898597178
- [23] Giunta A, Mantuano M, Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di libero scambio. Opportunità per le imprese italiane. Casi studio: Corea del Sud e Canada*. Rapporto ICE-MISE sugli Accordi di Libero Scambio recenti.
ISBN 9788898597161
- [24] Politecnico di Milano (2018) *Export digitale: a ciascuno il suo canale*. Rapporto dell'Osservatorio Export, Osservatori.net.

- [25] Politecnico di Milano (2017) *Export digitale: una sfida, tante opportunità*. Rapporto dell'Osservatorio Export, Osservatori.net.
- [26] Armenise M, Marvasi E, Mosca R (2007) *The Quality Challenge: The Future of Italian Firms on International Markets (La Sfida della Qualità: il Futuro delle Aziende Italiane sui Mercati Internazionali)*. Edited by Quintieri B. Manlio Masi Foundation Report for Comitato Leonardo Italian Quality Committee, Collana della Fondazione Manlio Masi, Rubbettino.
ISBN 978-8849819694

Other Articles

- [27] Giglioli S, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2021) *The Resilience of Global Value Chains during the Covid-19 pandemic: the case of Italy*. Economia Italiana. Editrice Minerva Bancaria. **Forthcoming**.
ISSN: 0392-775X
- [28] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2021) *Global Value Chains in the aftermath of Covid-19: opportunities to increase Euro-Mediterranean integration*. EuroMeSCo policy brief. **Forthcoming**.
- [29] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2021) *The Exposure of Arab Countries to the COVID-19 Shock: A Focus on the Global Value Chains (GVC) of Tourism and Transport*. UNDP policy paper. **Forthcoming**.
– Early extract published in UNDP Report “Compounding Crises. Will COVID-19 and lower Oil Prices Lead to a New Development Paradigm in the Arab region?” (2020, p. 60-61).
- [30] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2021) *Aspetti macroeconomici e finanziari della transizione verde (Macroeconomic and Financial Aspects of the Green Transition)*. Rivista di Economia Politica, 1/2021. Confindustria Servizi. **Forthcoming**.
- [31] Giovannetti G, Mancini M, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2020) *The Role of Global Value Chains in the Pandemic: Impact on Italian Firms*. Rivista di Economia Politica, 2/2020. Confindustria Servizi.
Media coverage:
– Extract titled “Globalizzazione, quale futuro nel dopo pandemia?” published on “L’Imprenditore” magazine. Confindustria Servizi.
– The magazine “L’Economia” by the newspaper Corriere della Sera published the article “Il vaccino per le imprese? Le catene globali” on our research, by Dario Di Vico, 15/02/2021.
- [32] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2019) *Trade Networks in the MENA Region*. IEMed Mediterranean Yearbook, 270-279, Barcelona.
ISSN 1698-3068
ISSN-e 2013-3812
- [33] Marvasi E, Nenci S, Salvatici L (2018) *Gli accordi di nuova generazione dell’UE: similitudini e differenze negli Accordi di libero scambio con Canada, Corea del Sud, Giappone e Vietnam*. Rapporto ICE 2017-2018.
ISBN 9788898597147
- [34] Marvasi E, Sopranzetti S (2018) *Quote e potenziale di crescita delle esportazioni italiane*. Rapporto CER 3/2018, 43-48.
- [35] Elia S, Giufrida M, Mangiaracina R, Marvasi E, Piscitello L, Tajoli L (2018) *Esportazioni ed e-commerce delle imprese italiane: analisi e prospettive*. Rapporto ICE su e-commerce e export digitale.
ISBN 9788898597192
- [36] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Small and Medium Enterprises’ Competitiveness through Global Value Chains*. IEMed Mediterranean Yearbook, 263-268, Barcelona.

- [37] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2015) *Value Chains as a Trigger for Food Firms Export (Le Catene del Valore come Volano per l'Export delle Imprese Alimentari)*. Quaderni di Ricerca sull'Artigianato (2), 299-328.
ISSN 1590-296X
ISBN 978-88-15-25635-5
DOI 10.12830/81146
- [38] Marvasi E (2015) *Exporters of Food Products in Global Value Chains (Gli Esportatori di Prodotti Alimentari Nelle Catene Globali del Valore)*. Rapporto ICE 2014-2015, 174-187.
ISBN 978-88-98597-02-4
- [39] Marvasi E (2013) *Essays on International Trade and Product Differentiation*. Ph.D. thesis in International Trade, University of Rome Tor Vergata.
- [40] Marvasi E, Santoni G (2012) *The Gravity Model and Italian Trade in Services (Il Modello Gravitazionale e il Commercio di Servizi dell'Italia)*. Rapporto ICE 2011-2012.
- [41] Marvasi E (2010) *Price and Quality: In Which Direction is Italian Export Moving? (Prezzi e qualità: in Che Direzione si Muove l'Export Italiano?)* Rapporto ICE 2009-2010.
- [42] Marvasi E (2007) *Quality: The Italian Answer to Chinese Competition? (Qualità: la Risposta Italiana alla Concorrenza Cinese?)* Rapporto ICE 2006-2007.

Working Paper versions of published articles

Working Paper versions of [1]:

- [43] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vannelli G, Zaki C (2021) *Demand and Supply Exposure through Global Value Chains: Euro-Mediterranean Countries during COVID*. EMEA policy paper March 2021.

Working Paper versions of [10]:

- [44] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Santi F (2020) *UK Trade with Africa After Brexit*. DISEI working paper WP14/2020, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [2]:

- [45] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Vivoli A (2020) *The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers*. Available as:
– LUISS Lab of European Economics Working Paper Series, 156.
– Euro-Mediterranean Network for Economic Studies Working Paper, 39.

Working Paper versions of [3]:

- [46] Annicchiarico B, Marvasi E (2018) *Protection For Sale with Price Interactions and Incomplete Pass-Through*. Available as:
– CEIS Tor Vergata Research Paper Series, vol. 16, issue 4, n. 435.
– Luiss Lab of European Economics Working Paper Series, n. 141.
– Also available as: Fondazione Manlio Masi Working Paper, n. 21.

Working Paper versions of [4]:

- [47] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2015) *The Heterogeneity of Foreign Direct Investors*. DISEI working paper WP13/2015, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [5]:

- [48] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Positioning and Internalization in Global Value Chains: The Case of Tuscan Firms*. DISEI working paper WP14/2016, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [6]:

- [49] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Global Value Chains Participation and Productivity Gains for North African Firms*. Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano, Development Studies Working Papers, n. 407.
- [50] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *North African Countries and Firms in International Production Networks*. RSCAS working paper WP26/2016, European University Institute.
- [51] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2015) *Participation in Global Value Chains: Macro and Micro Evidence for North Africa*. DISEI working paper WP11/2015, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [7]:

- [52] Del Prete D, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2016) *Global Value Chains: New Evidence for North Africa*. Available as:
 – DISEI working paper WP07/2016, Università di Firenze.
 – Manlio Masi Foundation working paper WP16/2016.

Working Paper versions of [8]:

- [53] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2015) *Food Exporters in Global Value Chains: Food for Thought*. DISEI working paper WP04/2015, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [9]:

- [54] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2014) *Supply Chains and the Internationalization of SMEs: Evidence from Italy*. RSCAS working paper WP62/2014, European University Institute.
- [55] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2013) *Supply Chains and the Internationalization of SMEs: Evidence from Italy*. DISEI working paper WP30/2013, Università di Firenze.

Working Paper versions of [13]:

- [56] Marvasi E (2011) *China's Exports: What Products Are Sophisticated?* Manlio Masi Foundation working paper WP7/2011.

Other Working Papers

- [57] Clò S, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2021) *The Internationalization of State-Owned Enterprises: An Analysis of cross-border M&As*. DISEI working paper WP06/2021, Università di Firenze.
- [58] Battiatì C, Jona Lasinio C, Marvasi E, Sopranzetti S (2021) *Market Power and Productivity Trends in the EU countries. A Macroeconomic Perspective* Available as:
 – DISEI working paper WP04/2021, Università di Firenze.
 – Luiss School of European Political Economy working paper 1/2021.
- [59] Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Do Country Centrality and Similarity to China matter in the Allocation of Belt and Road Projects?*. DISEI working paper WP03/2021, Università di Firenze.
- [60] Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2021) *Five Stylized facts on Belt and Road Countries and their Trade Patterns*. DISEI working paper WP02/2021, Università di Firenze.
- [61] Ayadi R, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Zaki C (2020) *Global Value Chains and Productivity Gains of Firms in MENA countries: Does Connectivity Matter?* Available as:
 – DISEI working paper WP03/2020, Università di Firenze.
 – EMNES working paper 028.

- [62] Damoah Attah K, Giovannetti G, Marvasi E (2019) *Global Value Chain Trade along the Belt and Road and Projects Allocation*. DISEI working paper WP07/2019, Università di Firenze.
- [63] Buccellato T, Marvasi E (2017) *A methodology for the analysis of foreign markets attractivity and export opportunity. (Una metodologia per l'analisi dell'attrattività dei mercati esteri e delle opportunità di export)*. Fondazione Manlio Masi Working Paper, n. 20.
- [64] Marvasi E (2013) *Protection For Sale and Variable Markups*. DISEI working paper WP11/2013, Università di Firenze.

Mimeo:

- [65] Marvasi E (2015) *Data Sources and Methodology*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [66] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2015) *Foreign Direct Investments in Sardinia*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [67] Giovannetti G, Marvasi E, Sanfilippo M (2015) *Firms in Sardinia*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [68] Marvasi E, Ricchiuti G (2015) *The internationalization of Sardinia Region*. In Report on Sardinia's Competitiveness Conditions on the International Market (in Italian). Mimeo.
- [69] Marvasi E (2013) *Toilet Seat Rules: Why You Shouldn't Care*. Mimeo. Rejected by Economic Inquiry.
- [70] Marvasi E (2013) *Methodological Note on Unit Values, Quality and Product Differentiation*. Mimeo
- [71] Chami Batista J, Marvasi E (2011) *Competitors at the Product Level, Gains/Losses and Product Quality*. Mimeo.
- [72] Marvasi E (2007) *Product Differentiation and Relative Quality of Italian Export (Differenziazione dei Prodotti e Qualità Relativa delle Esportazioni Italiane)*. M.Sc. Thesis. Mimeo.

Current projects and work in progress:

- [73] Di Stefano E, Giovannetti G, Mancini M, Marvasi E, Vannelli G (2021) *There and back again? International production and hysteresis: lessons from Italian firms in Covid-19 times*. Mimeo.
- [74] Marvasi E, Tajoli L (2021) *Complexity and Centrality in Product-level Trade Networks*. Mimeo.

SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

Conferences and Workshops

MEF Ministero dell'Economia e delle Finanze, Rome (Italy) Jul '21
 Workshop "L'Italia dopo il Covid: le sfide da vincere". Giorgia Giovannetti presented [27].

SIS 50th Scientific Meeting of the Italian Statistical Society (Italy) Jun '21
 Session title "Business system: innovation, competitiveness, productivity and internationalization" (online). Presented [31].

ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Rome (Italy) Jun '21
 Conference title "Workers and Firms in Global Production Networks: Policy Implications" (online). Member of the Scientific Committee. Discussant of "A General Equilibrium Assessment of the Economic Impact of Deep Trade Agreements" by Fontagné, Rocha, Ruta and Santoni. Simona Giglioli presented [27].

- Gdansk University of Technology Conference (Poland)** May '21
Conference title “Workers and Firms in Global Production Networks: Policy Implications” (online). Presented [27].
- Bank of Italy workshop, Rome (Italy)** Apr '21
Workshop of the Banca d'Italia and Istat research project “TRASPI: Analisi delle trasformazioni del sistema produttivo attraverso (micro)dati amministrativi”. Presented [58].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Ancona (Italy)** Nov '20
Chair of the session “Trade liberalisation and regulations”. Giorgia Giovannetti presented [31].
- SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, online** Oct '20
Presented [58]. Giorgia Giovannetti presented [31].
- GDS17 Workshop, Roma Tre University (Italy)** Apr '19
Presented working paper [58].
- LUISS Guido Carli, Rome (Italy)** Oct '19
Seminar on “Global value chains, international competitiveness and productivity growth”, presented working paper [62].
- GDS17 Workshop, Roma Tre University (Italy)** Apr '19
Presented working paper [62].
- SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, Palermo (Italy)** Oct '19
Luca Salvatici presented a work in progress based on [19].
- Swiss Society of Economics and Statistics Conference, Geneva (Switzerland)** Jun '19
Presented [3] and [62].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Milan (Italy)** Nov '20
Member of the Scientific Committee. Presented working paper [62]. Discussant of *Trade and Domestic Policies in Models with Monopolistic Competition* by A. Campolmi, H. Fadinger and C. Forlati.
- SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, Bologna (Italy)** Oct '18
Presented the working paper [46].
- ETSG European Trade Study Group, Warsaw (Poland)** Sep '18
Presented the working papers [46] and [4].
- Scientific Committee of the Manlio Masi Foundation, Rome (Italy)** Jun '18
Presented the first version of export potential tool “*ExPanD*” based on the working paper [63].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Lecce (Italy)** May '18
Presented working paper [46].
Discussant of *The long-term effects of the historical Roman road network: trade costs of Italian provinces* by De Benedictis L, Licio V, Pinna AM.
- Workshop “Updating our Knowledge on Global Value Chains”, Rome (Italy)** Mar '18
Presented an earlier version of [62].
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Bergamo (Italy)** Jun '17
Discussant of *Export intermediaries and adjustments to exchange rate movements* by Bolatto S, Grazzi M, Tomasi C.
- ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Lucca (Italy)** Oct '16
Presented the working paper [49].
Discussant of *New and Improved: FDI and the Building Blocks of Complexity* by Javorcik B, Lo Turco A, Maggioni D.

SIE Italian Economic Association Conference, Milan (Italy) Presented the working paper [48]. Poster presentation of the working paper [49]. Discussant of <i>A Social Accounting Matrix and EU-SILC data to assess the impact of social policies funded by oil royalties</i> by Viccaro M, Rocchi B, Cozzi M, Romano S. Chair of the session D7 on “Labour and International Markets.”	<i>Oct '16</i>
SITES IDEAS Conference, Florence (Italy) Presented the working paper [49]. Chair of the session on “Inequality and Income Distribution.”	<i>Oct '16</i>
ETSG European Trade Study Group, Helsinki (Finland) Presented the working papers [48] and [51].	<i>Sep '16</i>
“Economics of Global Interactions” Conference, Bari (Italy) Presented the working paper [48].	<i>Sep '16</i>
DEGIT XXI Conference, Nottingham (UK) Presented the working paper [48].	<i>Sep '16</i>
Workshop Italy in the GVCs, Rome (Italy) Presented an earlier version of [48].	<i>Apr '16</i>
CSAE Centre for the Study of African Economies, Oxford (UK) Presented the working paper [51].	<i>Mar '16</i>
ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Rome (Italy) Presented the working paper [51].	<i>Dec '15</i>
AIB Academy of International Business mini-conference, Milan (Italy) Presented the paper [8].	<i>Oct '15</i>
SIE Italian Economic Association, Napoli (Italy) Poster presentation of the working paper [47]. Working paper [51] presented by Giorgia Giovannetti.	<i>Oct '15</i>
ETSG European Trade Study Group, Paris (France) Working paper version of [8] presented.	<i>Sep '15</i>
SIE Italian Economic Association, Trento (Italy) Presented the working paper [9]. Discussant of <i>Global Value Chains and the Great Recession</i> by Accetturo A. and Giunta A.	<i>Oct '14</i>
Workshop GVCs for Food and Nutrition Security, Rome (Italy) Presented an earlier version of the working paper [53].	<i>Sep '14</i>
ETSG European Trade Study Group, Munich (Germany) Presented the working paper [47].	<i>Sep '14</i>
ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Cagliari (Italy) Discussant of <i>Global Value Chains and the Great Recession</i> by Accetturo A. and Giunta A.	<i>Jul '14</i>
IERG International Economics Reading Group, Rome (Italy) Presented the working paper [46].	<i>Mar '14</i>
ITSG Italian Trade Study Group hosted by Eur. Univ. Inst., Florence (Italy) Presented the working paper [55].	<i>Nov '13</i>
SIE Italian Economic Association, Bologna (Italy) Presented the working paper [64].	<i>Oct '13</i>

Discussant of *Business Cycle and Markov Switching Models* by Billio M. and Cavicchioli M.

ETSG European Trade Study Group, Birmingham (United Kingdom) *Sep '13*
Presented the working paper [55].

ITSG Italian Trade Study Group, Trento (Italy) *Nov '12*
Presented the working paper [64].

Workshop *The Chinese Economy*, Venice (Italy) *Nov '10*
Presented the working paper [56].

Seminars

Luiss School of European Political Economy, Rome (Italy) *Apr '21*
SEP seminar on [58].

Department of Economics, University of Florence, Firenze (Italy) *Sep '19*
Department seminar on the paper [3].

Confindustria Forlì-Cesena, Forlì (Italy) *Nov '18*
Seminar on cross-border e-commerce with Mangiaracina R, organized by ICE.
Participants included local entrepreneurs.

Confartigianato Imprese, Parma (Italy) *Nov '18*
Seminar on cross-border e-commerce with Mangiaracina R, organized by ICE.
Participants included local entrepreneurs. Audience satisfaction 4.85 out of 5.

Associazione Piccole e Medie Imprese, Lecco (Italy) *Feb '18*
Seminar on cross-border e-commerce with Mangiaracina R, organized by ICE.
Participants included local entrepreneurs. Audience satisfaction 4.58 out of 5.

SACE, Rome (Italy) *Feb '17*
Presented the methodology and related working paper [63].
Participants included the President and researchers from SACE, and economists from Bank of Italy.

Seminar on Globalization, Pistoia (Italy) *May '16*
Confindustria Toscana Nord.

Seminar on the Italian Economy, Firenze (Italy) *May '15*
Seminar for US visiting students at Lorenzo de' Medici Institute.

OECD Workshop “Value Chains: Global or Regional”, Paris (France) *Apr '15*
Invited participant, coauthor of [51] presented with Giorgia Giovannetti.

DISEI Department Seminar, Firenze (Italy) *Mar '15*
Presented the working paper [53].

Seminar at IDE-JETRO, Tokyo (Japan) *Jan '14*
Presented the working paper [54].

DISEI Department Seminar, Firenze (Italy) *Dec '13*
Presented the working paper [55].

REFEREEING ACTIVITY

Editorial roles:

Topic Editor 2021-2023 for Sustainability (MDPI), Reviewer Board Member for Entropy (MDPI).

Referee for:

Review of International Economics (Wiley), Food Policy (Elsevier), Sustainability (MDPI), PLOS ONE, Italian Economic Journal (Springer), Journal of International Trade and Economic Development

(Taylor and Francis), Structural Change and Economic Dynamics (Elsevier), International Economics (Elsevier); Agricultural Economics (Wiley); International Review of Economics and Finance (Elsevier); Operations Research Perspectives (Elsevier); Small Business Economics (Springer).

Ph.D. thesis external referee:

Department of Economics, University of Roma Tre, XXIX Italian doctorate cycle, title “Position and performance of firms in global value chains”, candidate Ilaria Salvati (Jan ’19).

M.Sc. thesis supervisor and commission:

University of Florence, Dep. of Economics, thesis on “Sanctions and their impact on economic development of Russia” candidate Ilya Fedorovskiy (Apr ’19).

University of Florence, Dep. of Economics, thesis on “The Belt and Road Initiative and Debt distress of participant countries: The case of Mongolia” candidate Altangerel Tumenjargal (Jul ’20).

University of Florence, Dep. of Economics, thesis on “Aree Valutarie Ottimali e Integrazione Monetaria: Il caso della Comunità Economica degli Stati dell’Africa Occidentale (ECOWAS)” candidate Edoardo Bianchi (Dec ’20).

Bachelor Degree thesis commission:

Politecnico di Milano, Dep. of Management, Economics and Ind. Eng. (DIG).

PRIZES AND AWARDS

Premio Leonardo, Italian Quality Committee Graduation Award, Rome (Italy) Nov ’07

Thesis [72] awarded as the best on *Internationalization and Competitiveness of Made in Italy*.

Assigned by Giorgio Napolitano, President of the Italian Republic, at the Quirinale Palace.

Abilitazione a Professore Associato in Politica Economica (13/A2 SECS-P/02) 19/11/2019

Italian National Scientific Habilitation to Assistant Professor of Economic Policy.

Certificate of outstanding Contribution in Reviewing, Amsterdam (Netherlands) Jun ’17

Awarded by the Editors of “International Review of Economics and Finance”, Elsevier.

Ph.D. Thesis [39] selected for consideration for the ITEJ/SIE award May ’14

Among the three theses selected as worthy of consideration by Università di Roma Tor Vergata.

Ph.D. scholarship, Rome (Italy) Sep ’08

Scholarship awarded by Università di Roma Tor Vergata for the period 2008-11.

TANIA MASI

(July 2021)

CURRENT POSITION

JUNE 2021 – Assistant Professor (RTD-A) – Department of Business Administration –
Gabriele d’Annunzio University of Chieti-Pescara

OTHER AFFILIATIONS

CEnter for European Studies (CEfES-DEMS) – University of Milano-Bicocca

Globalization, Innovation and Local Development Laboratory (GILD-LAB) – University of L’Aquila

PREVIOUS POSITIONS

JANUARY 2017- MAY 2021 Postdoctoral research fellow – Department of Economics, Quantitative
Methods and Business Strategy (DEMS) - University of Milano-Bicocca

2016 Research assistant – University of Manchester

VISITING POSITIONS

2015 Visiting research fellow – University of Manchester (School of
Environment, Education and Development)

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Development Economics, Political Economy, Impact Evaluation

EDUCATION

2017 PhD in Economics and Management – University of Verona
Thesis: *Essays on Institutions, Natural Resources and Taxation*
Mention of *Doctor Europaeus*
Supervisor: Prof. Roberto Ricciuti (University of Verona)
Referees: Prof. Nauro Campos (Brunel University London)
Prof. Benoît Le Maux (Université de Rennes 1)
Committee: Prof. Alessandro Buccioli (University of Verona)
Prof. Matz Dahlberg (Uppsala University)
Prof. Benoît Le Maux (Université de Rennes 1)

2013 MSc in Economics and Management of Firms and Public Organizations -
University of L’Aquila
Final mark: 110/110 cum laude

2011 BSc in Economics and Business - University of L’Aquila
Final mark: 110/110 cum laude

OTHER COURSES

- December 2020 IRVAPP Advanced School
- JULY 2016 A tutorial on Quantile and M-Quantile Regression – University of Pisa (Pisa, Italy)
- MAY 2016 GIS for Political Analysis – University of Essex (Colchester, UK)
- MAY 2016 Institutional and Organizational Economics Academy – Institut d’Etudes Scientifiques de Cargèse (Cargèse, Corsica)
- JANUARY 2016 Econometrics of Program Evaluation using Stata – Cass Business School (London, UK)
- JUNE 2015 Mastering ‘Metrics: An Empirical Strategies Workshop organized by University of Rome Tor Vergata (Ravello, Italy)
- FEBRUARY 2015 Winter School in “Fundamentals and Methods for Impact Evaluation of Public Policies” organized by FBK-IRVAPP (Venice, Italy)
- JUNE 2014 Summer School in Development Economics organized by University of Verona (Ascea, Italy)

PEER-REVIEWED ARTICLES

- 2021 Life after default. Private and Official Deals, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 113, 102339 (with S. Marchesi). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jimonfin.2020.102339>
- 2021 Delegation of implementation in project aid, *The Review of International Organizations*, 16(3), 655-687 (with S. Marchesi). DOI: [10.1007/s11558-020-09396-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11558-020-09396-9)
- 2020 Sovereign Rating after Private and Official Restructuring, *Economics Letters*, 192, 1-7 (with S. Marchesi) DOI: [10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109178](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109178)
- 2019 The heterogeneous effect of oil discoveries on democracy, *Economics & Politics*, 31(3), 374-402 (with R. Ricciuti) DOI: [10.1111/ecpo.12131](https://doi.org/10.1111/ecpo.12131)
- 2015 Non-governmental organisations and democracy: An empirical analysis, *Peace Economics, Peace Science and Public Policy*, 21(4), 489-496. DOI: [10.1515/peps-2015-0017](https://doi.org/10.1515/peps-2015-0017)

WORKING PAPERS

- 2021 Project Aid and Firm Performance, *AidData WORKING PAPER*, 104 (with S. Marchesi and S. Paul)
- 2021 The Price of Haircuts: Private and Official Default, *CefES Paper Series No. 458* (with S. Marchesi and P. Bompreszi)
- 2020 Is there a fiscal resource curse? Resource rents, fiscal capacity and political institutions, *WIDER Working Paper No. 10* (with A. Savoia and K. Sen)

COMMENTARIES

- 2020 Debiti sovrani, a volte ristrutturare conviene, *lavoce.info* (with S. Marchesi)
- 2020 Debt restructuring in the time of COVID-19: Private and official agreements, *Vox - CEPR Policy Portal* (with S. Marchesi)
- 2019 How Can Developing Countries Pay for the SDGs?, *Project Syndicate* (with R. Ricciuti, A. Savoia and K. Sen)
- 2018 Life after default: Private versus official sovereign debt restructurings, *Vox - CEPR Policy Portal* (with S. Marchesi)
- 2018 A ciascun debito la sua ristrutturazione, *lavoce.info* (with S. Marchesi)

CONFERENCES AND SEMINARS

APRIL 2021	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting - University of Lille (France)
OCTOBER 2019	60 th Annual Conference (RSA) of the Italian Economic Association (SIE) – University of Palermo (Palermo, Italy)
JUNE 2019	German Economic Association - Research Group on Development Economics Annual Conference - German Institute for Economic Research (Berlin, Germany)
JUNE 2019	1 st CefES International Conference on European Studies – University of Milano-Bicocca (Milan, Italy)
APRIL 2019	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting - Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)
SEPTEMBER 2018	XXX Annual Conference of the Italian Society of Public Economics (SIEP) - University of Padova (Padova, Italy)
JUNE 2018	Development Economics and Policy (AEL) - University of Zurich (UZH) and ETH (Zurich, Switzerland)
APRIL 2018	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting – Catholic University of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)
FEBRUARY 2018	11 th Annual Conference on The Political Economy of International Organizations (PEIO) - University of Wisconsin-Madison (Madison, USA)
APRIL 2017	European Public Choice Society Annual Meeting - Central European University (Budapest, Hungary)
FEBRUARY 2017	International Conference on The Political Economy of Democracy and Dictatorship (PEDD) - University of Münster (Münster, Germany)
JANUARY 2017	10 th Annual Conference on The Political Economy of International Organizations (PEIO) - University of Bern (Bern, Switzerland)
OCTOBER 2016	57 th Annual Conference of the Italian Economic Association (SIE) - University “L. Bocconi” (Milan, Italy)
SEPTEMBER 2016	XXVIII Annual Conference of the Italian Society of Public Economics (SIEP) - University of Salento (Lecce, Italy)
JUNE 2016	Workshop “Conflicts & Institutions” - University of Genova (Genova, Italy)
JUNE 2015	15 th Jan Tinbergen European Peace Science Conference - University of Warwick (Coventry, UK)

TEACHING

A.Y. 2020-2021	University of Milano-Bicocca Econometric software and Data Banks (TA)
A.Y. 2019-2020	University of Milano-Bicocca Economics and industrial dynamics International financial markets (TA)
A.Y. 2018-2019	University of Milano-Bicocca Econometrics (TA) Financial Economics (TA) International Financial Markets (TA) Politiche Economiche (TA)
A.Y. 2017-2018	University of Milano-Bicocca Econometrics (TA)

Financial Economics (TA)
International Financial Markets (TA)
A.Y. 2016-2017 University of Milano-Bicocca
International Finance

GRANTS

- 2017-2019 University of Milano-Bicocca
Project: *STRADE. The EU's Strategic Trade Policy Approach: How Successful Is It?* (P.I. Prof. Silvia Marchesi)
- 2015 United Nations University - World Institute for Development Economics Research (UNU-WIDER)
Project: *Managing natural resource wealth* (P.I. Prof. Roberto Ricciuti)
- 2015 University of Verona
Cooperint – University Internationalisation Programme
- 2013-2016 University of Verona
PhD Scholarship

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

- 2018 - Organizer DEMS Research Lunch seminars (University of Milano-Bicocca)
- A.Y. 2018-2019 Tutor for the MSc in International Economics (University of Milano-Bicocca)
- 2018-2019 Member of the staff for the departmental stand of the MEETmeTONIGHT initiative
- 2017 Organizer of the 10th Beyond Basic Questions Workshop (Gargnano - Italy)

TECHNICAL SKILLS

Stata, QGIS, Python, Matlab, R, Microsoft Office, Latex, Scientific WorkPlace.

Curriculum Vitae

Posizione attuale:

- Assegnista di ricerca, settore scientifico disciplinare SECS P/01 – Economia Politica, presso il Dipartimento di Economia Politica e Statistica dell'Università di Siena
 - Febbraio 2018 – presente (scadenza: Gennaio 2022)

Titoli di studio:

- Dottorato di ricerca in economia
 - conseguito nell'ambito del Doctoral Program in Economics, Università di Firenze, Pisa e Siena
 - con tesi dal titolo "Endogenous Diffusion in Social Networks"
 - supervisor: Paolo Pin
 - commissione: Leonardo Boncinelli (Università di Firenze), Jakob Grazzini (Università Cattolica), Roberto Patuelli (Università di Bologna)
- Laurea magistrale in matematica
 - votazione 110/110
 - conseguita presso l'Università di Pisa
 - con tesi dal titolo "Discrete Models of Information Diffusion in Networks"
 - supervisors: Paolo Acquistapace (Università di Pisa), Juan Tejada (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)
- Laurea triennale in matematica
 - votazione 109/110
 - conseguita presso l'Università di Pisa
 - con tesi dal titolo "Teoria Ergodica ed Entropia"
 - supervisor: Paolo Acquistapace (Università di Pisa)

Attività didattica:

- Anno accademico 2020/21: corso "Mathematics" per il Doctoral Program in Economics, presso l'Università di Firenze, Pisa e Siena; in collaborazione con Michele Gori e Paolo Pin
- Anno accademico 2019/20: corso "Mathematics" per il Doctoral Program in Economics, presso l'Università di Firenze, Pisa e Siena; in collaborazione con Michele Gori e Paolo Pin
- Anno accademico 2019/20: corso "Laboratory: programming skills for economics", corso di laurea magistrale in "Economics".

Pubblicazioni in riviste peer-reviewed:

- "Spreading of an infectious disease between different locations", con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, in pubblicazione *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organizations*, 2021
- "Covid 19: unless one gets everyone to act, policies may be ineffective or even backfire", con P. Pin e T. Razzolini, *PLoS ONE*, 2020

Altre pubblicazioni:

- “La percezione del rischio al tempo dell’infodemia: la risposta dei cittadini alle misure di contenimento”, con G. Lombardi, *Statistica e Società*, 2020

Working papers:

- “Does ‘network closure’ beef up import premia?”, con P. Pin, T. Razzolini e F. Serti
 - IZA Discussion Paper No. 12036
- “Exploration and exploitation in science”, con M. Chinazzi e A. Vespignani
- “Efficiency and stability in a process of team formation”, con L. Boncinelli e P. Pin
- “Learning and selling with incomplete preferences: does Spotify know me?”, con S. Della Lena e P. Pin
- “A note on matricial ways to compute Burt’s structural holes in networks”
- “An index for the ecological and digital transition”, con A. Facchini e S. Re

Periodi di formazione (anche all'estero) e borse di studio:

- *Visiting period* come Ph.D. Student presso il Network Science Institute (Northeastern University) a Boston (U.S.A.)
 - Febbraio 2017 – Luglio 2017
 - collaborazione con il MOBSLab
- *Visiting period* come Ph.D. Student presso l'Università Bocconi a Milano
 - Febbraio 2016 – Luglio 2016
- vincitore Borsa di studio per "Tesi all'estero" dell'Università di Pisa
 - presso *Departamento de Ciencias Matematicas* della *Universidad Complutense de Madrid*
 - luglio 2013 – giugno 2014
- vincitore Borsa di studio "Progetto Erasmus"
 - presso la Universidad Complutense de Madrid
 - settembre 2012 – giugno 2013

Altre informazioni sulla formazione:

- Partecipazione a conferenza "1st European Conference on Social Networks"
 - presso Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona
 - presentazione "Influence Aggregation in Models of Information"
 - 1-4 Luglio 2014
- Partecipazione a summer school "Mathematics for Economics and Social Sciences"
 - presso il Centro di Ricerca "Ennio De Giorgi"
 - 15-19 settembre 2014
- Partecipazione a workshop WICK “Economics of Innovation, Complexity and Knowledge”
 - presso l’Università di Torino e il Collegio Carlo Alberto
 - presentazione “Exploration and Exploitation in Science”
 - 19 Dicembre 2017
- Partecipazione a conferenza “Rethinking Clusters”
 - presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell’Università di Firenze
 - presentazione “Exploration-Exploitation Dilemma and Performance in Science”
 - 3-4 Maggio 2018

Skill personali:

- Conoscenza delle lingue:
 - italiano (lingua madre)
 - inglese (fluente)
 - spagnolo (fluente)
- Informatica, Programmazione e Computer:
 - Conoscenza dei sistemi operativi Windows, MacOS, Linux
 - Conoscenza del pacchetto Microsoft Office
 - Conoscenza di linguaggi di programmazione, software per analisi statistica e matematica:
 - Python (eccellente)
 - Mathematica (eccellente)
 - MATLAB, Octave (buona)
 - R, STATA (buona)
 - Fortran, C, C++ (basica)
 - Simul8 (basica)

Curriculum Vitae

Aggiornato a Luglio 2021

POSIZIONE ATTUALE

2019-2022: Ricercatore a tempo determinato (lettera A) in Economia Politica, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche, Università degli Studi di Verona (Verona, IT).

ALTRE ESPERIENZE PROFESSIONALI-SCIENTIFICHE

Dall' 8 agosto 2018 al 30 Giugno 2019: Borsista di ricerca presso il Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia. Tema della Borsa: "Aspetti redistributivi dei sistemi pensionistici europei", SSD: SECS-P/02 – Tutor Prof. Agar Brugiavini.

Dal 1 Luglio 2017 al 30 Giugno 2018: Assegnista di Ricerca (art. 22 della Legge 240/2010) – Centro Interuniversitario Cintia –Italia (<https://cintia-italy.it/>)
Tema dell'Assegno: "Ricchezza pensionistica e pensioni private in Europa", Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia.

Da Ottobre 2016 a Dicembre 2018: Membro del progetto di ricerca finanziato da *European Investment Bank Institute* e *EIB-Universities Research Sponsorship* sul tema "Measuring Microfinance Impact in the EU Policy recommendations for Financial and Social Inclusion".

Dal 1 Luglio 2016 al 30 Giugno 2017: Assegno di Ricerca (art. 22 della Legge 240/2010) sul tema "Ricchezza pensionistica e pensioni private in Europa", Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia.

Dal 16 Aprile 2015 al 15 Aprile 2016: Assegno di Ricerca (art. 22 della Legge 240/2010) sul tema "Aggiornamento e gestione del database di storie pensionistiche e contributive basato su SHARE", Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia

Giugno 2014 – Luglio 2014: Periodo di *visiting* presso Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Department of Economics and Business and Barcelona Graduate School of Economics, Barcelona (ES).

Dal 16 Aprile 2014 al 15 Aprile 2015: Assegno di Ricerca (art. 22 della Legge 240/2010) sul tema "Aggiornamento e gestione del database di storie pensionistiche e contributive basato su SHARE", Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia

Dal 1 Aprile 2013 al 31 Marzo 2014: Assegno di Ricerca (art. 22 della Legge 240/2010) sul tema "Microdata analysis of Long-term care in Europe", Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia.

Dal 2 Gennaio 2013 al 31 Marzo 2013: Assegno di Ricerca (art. 22 della Legge 240/2010) sul tema " The effect of domestic violence on women's labor force participation ", Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza e Scienze Politiche, Economiche e Sociali, Università del Piemonte Orientale, sede di Alessandria.

Gennaio 2012 – Dicembre 2012: *Ph.D. Visiting Student* presso Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Department of Economics and Business and Barcelona Graduate School of Economics, Barcelona (ES).

ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA

Interessi di Ricerca

Economia della Salute, Economia di Genere, Economia dell'Invecchiamento, Economia dello Sviluppo.

Pubblicazioni in Riviste Internazionali

- "What do we learn about redistribution effects of pension systems from internationally comparable measures of Social Security Wealth?" (2019), with M. Belloni, A. Brugiavini, R. E. Buia, L. Carrino, D. Cavapozzi, and G. Pasini, *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1-19, DOI: 10.1017/S1474747219000118.
- "Demand of Long-term care and benefit eligibility across European countries" with Ludovico Carrino and Giacomo Pasini (2018), *Health Economics*, Volume 27, Issue 8, pp. 1175-1188 (DOI: 10.1002/hec.3665).
- "Home Sweet Home? Explaining Inequalities in the use of Home Care Services among European Elderly" (2017), with V. Carrieri and C. Di Novi, *Fiscal Studies*, 38: 445–468.
- "The determinants of women's empowerment in Bangladesh: the role of partner's attitudes and participation in microcredit programs" (2016), with E. Fabrizi, *Journal of Development Studies*, Volume 52, Issue 6, pp: 895-912.

Libri:

- “Vulnerability and Long-term Care in Europe: an Economic perspective” (2017), con A. Brugiavini, L. Carrino, e G. Pasini,, Palgrave Macmillan, UK. (DOI:10.1007/978-3-319-68969-2).

Altre Pubblicazioni:

- “Dalla carità al business: prospettive di microcredito e microfinanza nei Paesi in via di sviluppo” (2009), *Electronic Journal of Management*, Dipartimento di Economia, Università di Genova, Volume 2.

Reports e Capitoli su Libri

- “The Effects of adverse childhood experiences on mental well-being later in life” (2019), with R.E. Buia and M. Kovacic, in A. Börsch-Supan, K. Andersen-Ranberg, J. Bristle, A. Brugiavini, F. Jusot, H. Litwin, G. Weber, *Health and socio-economic status over the life course. First results from SHARE Waves 6 and 7*, Berlin, De Gruyter (ISBN 978-3-11-061723-8; 978-3-11-061724-5; 978-3-11-061745-0).
- “Differences in health care use between migrant and native older people” (2019), with S. Fiore and M. Kovacic, in A. Börsch-Supan, K. Andersen-Ranberg, J. Bristle, A. Brugiavini, F. Jusot, H. Litwin, G. Weber, *Health and socio-economic status over the life course. First results from SHARE Waves 6 and 7*, Berlin, De Gruyter (ISBN 978-3-11-061723-8; 978-3-11-061724-5; 978-3-11-061745-0).
- “Eligibility regulations and formal home-care utilisation among the vulnerable older people in the 5th Wave of SHARE” (2015) with L. Carrino, in *Ageing in Europe – Supporting Policies for an inclusive Society*, by Borsch- Supan, A., Kneip, T., Litwin, H., Mych, M., And Weber, G..
- “La crisi economica e le disuguaglianze nell’accesso alle cure sanitarie: uno sguardo alla situazione in Italia e in Europa”, in *Il Sistema Sanitario in controtuce*, Report 2014, Fondazione Farmafactoring (pp. 38-44).

Working Papers

- "Adverse childhood experiences and risky behaviours later in life: Evidence from SHARE countries", (2019), with Brugiavini, Agar; Raluca Elena Buia, and Matija Kovacic, Working paper n.9/20, Department of Economics, University of Verona, *Under Review*.
- “Why Do Some Individuals Fear Immigration More than Others? Evidence from Europe” with Matija Kovacic (2016), Working paper n.05/16, Department of Economics, Ca’ Foscari University of Venice. Available at SSRN: <http://ssrn.com/abstract=2739274>.
- “Combining the Retrospective Interviews of Wave 3 and Wave 7: The Third Release of the SHARE Job Episodes Panel”, (2019) with Agar Brugiavini, Genie, Mesfin G., Naci, Rinaldo, and Pasini, Giacomo, *SHARE Working Papers*, vol. 36, pp. 1-18.

- “Formal and informal sector: interactions between moneylenders and traditional banks in the rural Indian credit market” (2009), Working paper n. 151, Department of Public Policy and Public Choice– POLIS, University of Eastern Piedmont.
- Microcredit and poverty. An overview of the principal statistical methods used to measure the program net impacts” (2011), Working Paper n.180, Department of Public Policy and Public Choice – POLIS, University of Eastern Piedmont.
- “Eligibility and inclusiveness of Long-Term Care Institutional frameworks in Europe: a cross-country comparison” (2014), with Ludovico Carrino, Working Paper n. 28, Department of Economics, Ca’ Foscari University of Venice.
- “Internationally comparable measures of individual Social Security Wealth in SHARE Wave 4” (2016), with Michele Belloni, Ludovico Carrino, Raluca Elena Buia, Danilo Cavapozzi, Giacomo Pasini, and Agar Brugiavini, SHARE Working Paper 24-2016.

Works in progress

- “Trends in Inequality of Opportunity in health over the life-cycle: the role of early-life conditions”, with M. Kovacic.
- “Immigration and the utilisation of preventive care in Europe: Results from SHARE Job Episodes Panel”, with R.E. Buia, M. Genie, and G. Pasini.
- “Disruption of social relationship and mental health during the Covid-19 pandemic”, with A. Brugiavini and C. Di Novi.
- “Health Literacy and compliance with Covid-19 rules”, with C. Di Novi.
- “Family types and child-care”, with Y. Brilli and M. Kovacic.

ISTRUZIONE

DOTTORATO IN POLITICA ECONOMICA

Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.

Supervisors: Prof. Gilberto Turati, Prof.ssa Mariacristina Piva.

Titolo della Tesi: Three Essays on Microcredit and Poverty.

Novembre 2009 - Maggio 2013

LAUREA IN ECONOMIA E POLITICHE PUBBLICHE

Pieni voti con lode e dignità di stampa, Università del Piemonte Orientale, Alessandria.

Supervisors: Prof. Mario Ferrero, Prof. Alberto Cassone.

Settembre 2006 – Aprile 2008

LAUREA TRIENNALE IN ECONOMIA E FINANZA

Pieni voti con lode, Università del Piemonte Orientale.

Supervisor: Prof. Guido Ortona.

Ottobre 2002 - Dicembre 2005

SCUOLE ESTIVE E ALTRI CORSI:

Scuola invernale sul tema “Taxation, Redistribution, and Migration”, organizzata dall’Università degli Studi di Verona, Alba di Canazei (Italia), Gennaio 2020.

Corso in *Advanced Health Econometrics* (tenuto dal Prof. Alberto Holly), organizzato dall’Università Ca’ Foscari, Venezia, Ottobre 2018.

Scuola invernale sul tema “The different dimensions of inequality”, organizzata dall’Università degli Studi di Verona, Alba di Canazei (Italia), Gennaio 2018.

Scuola invernale sul tema “Space, Mobility, and opportunities”, organizzata dall’Università degli Studi di Verona, Alba di Canazei (Italia), Gennaio 2017.

Scuola estiva sul tema “Mini-medical School for Social Scientists”, organizzata da Rand Summer Institute, RAND Corporation, Center for the Studies of Aging, Santa Monica, Los Angeles CA, US, Luglio 2015.

Scuola invernale sul tema “Diversity, Fairness and Well-Being”, organizzata dall’Università degli Studi di Verona, Alba di Canazei (Italia), Gennaio 2015.

Scuola estiva sul tema “Dynamic and Non-linear Panel Data Models”, organizzata da Barcelona Graduate School of Economics, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcellona, Luglio 2013.

Scuola estiva sul tema “Ageing”, organizzata da Venice International University, Venezia, Giugno 2013.

Scuola estiva sul tema “Quantitative Methods for Public Policy Evaluation”, organizzata da Barcelona Graduate School of Economics, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcellona, Luglio 2011.

PREMI E BORSE DI STUDIO

Luglio 2015: Borsa di Studio per la partecipazione alla scuola estiva RAND Summer Institute, “Mini-medical School for Social Scientists” e alla Conferenza sul tema “Demography, Economics, Psychology and Epidemiology of Ageing”.

Maggio 2013 a Dicembre 2016: Cultore della materia (Statistica Economica) presso il Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Sociali dell’Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, sede di Piacenza.

Novembre 2013: Premio di ricerca assegnato dall’Associazione Italiana di Economia Sanitaria in collaborazione con la Fondazione Farmafactoring, per il progetto sul tema “Explaining Inequalities in Health and Healthcare Access: the Role of Regional Differences in Healthcare Services and Expenditure” (PI: Cristina Elisa Orso, euro 10.000).

Novembre 2009 – Dicembre 2012: Borsa di Studio di Dottorato, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.

PARTECIPAZIONE A PROGETTI DI RICERCA:

Partecipazione al progetto (in qualità di Collaboratore): “Disability, remaining life expectancy and socioeconomic status”, finanziato dal programma di ricerca “Visitinps Scholars”, anno 2017-2018.

Da Ottobre 2016 a Dicembre 2018: Membro del progetto di ricerca “Measuring Microfinance Impact in the EU Policy recommendations for Financial and Social Inclusion”, finanziato da *European Investment Bank Institute* e *EIB-Universities Research Sponsorship* (€ 300.000).

Membro del Gruppo di Ricerca SHARE impegnato nei seguenti progetti di ricerca internazionali:

- ‘Multinational Advancement of Research Infrastructures on Ageing - Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe’ (SHARE M4), FP7th Collaborative Project, EU Commission, Coordinator: Universität Mannheim, da Gennaio 2011 a Dicembre 2014;
- “Achieving world-class standards in all SHARE countries” (SHARE-DEV 3), Horizon 2020, European Commission, Coordinator: Universität Mannheim, da Luglio 2015.

CONFERENZE E SEMINARI

2011	Doctoral Seminars, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.
2012	Doctoral Seminars, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.
2013	Seminario POLIS, Università del Piemonte Orientale, Alessandria; SHARE User Conference, HEC Business School in Liege, Belgium.
2014	Associazione Italiana di Economia Sanitaria, Conferenza annuale, Venezia; SHARE wave 5 Conference, Torino.
2015	Comparative International Research Based on the HRS Family of Data, RAND Center for the Study of Ageing, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA, US; Workshop on the public financing of Long-term care, London School of Economic and Political Sciences, London.
2016	2dn ATHEA conference (Austrian Health Economic Association), Vienna; HALM Workshop, “Household Economics in an Ageing Society”, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano. Workshop IBEO – Health Economics, Alghero (IT).
2017	Invenicement Economic Forum, Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca’ Foscari, Venezia; 14th EMN Annual Conference, Isola di San Servolo, Venezia.
2018	Spring Meeting of Young Economists 2018, Maggio 2018, Palma de Mallorca, ES (<i>scheduled</i>); Warsaw International Economic Meeting Conference (WIEM), Varsavia, Luglio 2018 (<i>scheduled</i>).
2019	2019 Seminario, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche, Università degli Studi di Verona; SHARE User Conference 2019, Budapest (Ungheria).
2021	SEHO Boston virtual meeting. 24-25 Maggio 2021; Ninth ECINEQ Meeting, July 8-10, 2021, London School of Economics.

ESPERIENZA DIDATTICA

A.A. 2020-2021: Assistente alla didattica di Microeconomia (corso di laurea triennale),
Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche, Università di Verona (sede di Vicenza)

- A.A. 2019-2020: Assistente alla didattica di Microeconomia (corso di laurea triennale), Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche, Università di Verona (sede di Vicenza)
- A.A. 2018-2019: Docente a contratto di Economia Politica (corso di laurea triennale), Dipartimento di Economia, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia.
- Da 2014-2018: STATA Workshop, nell'ambito di "VIU Summer Institute on Ageing".
- A.A. 2017-2018: Docente a contratto di Economia dell'Arte e della Cultura avanzato e Fiscalità dei beni culturali (corso di laurea magistrale), Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia.
- A.A. 2017-2018: Docente a contratto presso il Master di secondo Livello "Pubblica Amministrazione", Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia.
- A.A. 2016-2017: Docente a contratto presso il Master di secondo Livello "Analisi e Valutazione delle Politiche Pubbliche", svoltosi presso Palazzo Giustiniani, sede del Senato, Roma.
- A.A. 2015-2016: Docente a contratto presso il Master di secondo Livello "Pubblica Amministrazione", Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia.
- A.A. 2015-2016: Docente a contratto presso il Master di secondo Livello "Valutare la Sanità nel Sociale", Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia.
- A.A. 2012-2013: Assistente alla Didattica di Microeconomia II (corso di laurea magistrale), Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza e Scienze Politiche, Economiche e Sociali, Università del Piemonte Orientale, Università del Piemonte Orientale, Alessandria.
- A.A. 2011-2012: Assistente alla Didattica di Microeconomia II (corso di laurea magistrale), Dipartimento di Politiche Pubbliche e Scelte Collettive, Università del Piemonte Orientale, Alessandria.
- A.A. 2011-2012: Assistente alla Didattica di Economia (corso di laurea triennale), Dipartimento di Politiche Pubbliche e Scelte Collettive, Università del Piemonte Orientale, Alessandria.
- A.A. 2008-2009: Assistente alla Didattica di Metodi Quantitativi per l'Economia I e II (corso di laurea triennale e magistrale), Dipartimento di Politiche Pubbliche e Scelte Collettive Università del Piemonte Orientale, Alessandria.

ORGANIZZAZIONE DI CONFERENZE E WORKSHOP:

Co-organizzatrice della Conferenza "*ResearchForValeria* Conference 2016", Università Ca' Foscari Venezia, Novembre 2016.

Membro del Comitato Scientifico della Conferenza “*ResearchForValeria* Conference 2018”,
Università di Trento, Gennaio 2018.

ATTIVITÀ DI REFEREE:

Health Policy, Journal of Ageing and Social Policy, Economic Notes.

LINGUE STRANIERE

Italiano: madrelingua

Inglese: fluente

Spagnolo: fluente

CONOSCENZE INFORMATICHE

Office

Stata, LaTeX, Openbugs.

REFERENZE

Professor Gilberto Turati

Catholic University of Sacred Heart

Largo Francesco Vito, 1 (Roma, Italia)

+39.06.3015.4055, gilberto.turati@unicatt.it

Professor Agar Brugiavini

Ca' Foscari University of Venice

San Giobbe, Cannaregio (Venezia, Italy)

+39. 0412349162, brugiavi@unive.it

Professor Libertad Gonzalez

Pompeu Fabra University

Ramon Trias Fargas, 25-27, Barcelona

+34 935422610, libertad.gonzalez@upf.edu

Professor Cinzia Di Novi

Università degli Studi di Pavia

Via San Felice 5, (Pavia, Italy)

+39. 0382986224, cinzia.dinovi@unive.it

Curriculum dell'attività scientifica e didattica

Nome **Walter**
Cognome **Paternes Meloni**

AMBITI E INTERESSI DI RICERCA

Macroeconomia applicata; *international and comparative political economy*; mercato del lavoro; disuguaglianza nella distribuzione del reddito; sistemi di welfare; sviluppo regionale e locale; commercio internazionale.

FORMAZIONE

- *Dottorato di ricerca in Economia e Metodi Quantitativi - sez. Economia Politica* (con borsa triennale)
Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre (Roma)
Da gennaio 2012 a maggio 2016 - XXVII Ciclo (titolo ottenuto in data 26 maggio 2016)
Tesi: *Tre saggi sulla competitività nel contesto dell'Eurozona*. Relatore: Prof.ssa Antonella Stirati.
- *Laurea Specialistica in Finanza, Banche e Assicurazioni* (Classe di laurea 19/S)
Facoltà di Economia 'Giorgio Fuà', Università Politecnica delle Marche (Ancona)
Da ottobre 2008 a marzo 2011 (titolo ottenuto in data 11 marzo 2011)
Tesi: *La politica monetaria cinese e il dollar-peg: stabilità o squilibri?*. Relatore: Prof. Andrea F. Presbitero.
- *Laurea Triennale in Economia e Finanza* (Classe di laurea 28)
Facoltà di Economia 'Giorgio Fuà', Università Politecnica delle Marche (Ancona)
Da ottobre 2005 a novembre 2008 (titolo ottenuto in data 27 novembre 2008)
Tesi: *La politica economica italiana negli anni Ottanta*. Relatore: Prof. Alberto Niccoli.

PRODUZIONE SCIENTIFICA COMPLESSIVA

- **Articoli in rivista (peer-reviewed)**
 - *In lingua inglese*

- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Salvati, L., Tosi, F. (2021). Output, investment, and productivity: the Italian North-South regional divide from a Kaldor-Verdoorn approach. *Regional Studies* (ISSN: 1360-0591), 55(8), 1376–1387, DOI: 10.1080/00343404.2021.1896694.
- Stirati, A., Paternes Meloni, W. (2021). Unemployment and the wage share: a long-run exploration for major mature economies. *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 56(2021), 330–352, DOI: 10.1016/j.strueco.2021.01.003.
- Bracci, G., Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W. (2021). Output gap, participation and minimum income: a proposal for Italy. *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 0160-3477), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/01603477.2021.1913752.
- Girardi, D., Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Reverse hysteresis? Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* (ISSN: 0309-166X), 44(4), 835–869, DOI: 10.1093/cje/beaa009.
- Pariboni, R., Paternes Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). When *melius abundare* is no longer true: excessive financialisation and inequality as drivers of stagnation. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(2), 216–242, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1769282.
- Hein, E., Paternes Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (2020). Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis. *Review of International Political Economy* (ISSN: 0969-2290), articolo disponibile online, DOI: 10.1080/09692290.2020.1744178.
- Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2020). Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function. *Review of Political Economy* (ISSN: 0953-8259), 32(1), 49–76, DOI: 10.1080/09538259.2020.1744936.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Tertiarization, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* (ISSN: 0936-9937), 30(5), 1429–1465, DOI: 10.1007/s00191-019-00647-6.
- Stirati, A., Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). A short story of the Phillips curve: from Phillips to Friedman... and back?. *Review of Keynesian Economics* (ISSN: 2049-5323), 6(4), 493–516, DOI: 10.4337/roke.2018.04.08.
- Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). Italy's price competitiveness: an empirical assessment through export elasticities. *Italian Economic Journal* (ISSN: 2199-322X), 4(3), 421–462, DOI: 10.1007/s40797-018-0075-5.
- Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). Economic growth, welfare models and inequality in the context of globalisation. *Economic and Labour Relations Review* (ISSN: 1035-3046), 29(1), 118–139, DOI: 10.1177/1035304618758941.

- *In lingua italiana*

- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). MES, le ragioni del no. *Gli Stati Uniti d'Europa* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 038-039-040, pp. 38-44.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2019). Produttività e domanda aggregata: una verifica della legge di Kaldor-Verdoorn per l'economia italiana. *Economia & Lavoro* (ISSN: 0012-978X), 2019(2), 25-44, DOI: 10.7384/94917.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2018). Austerità in Italia: i sacrifici alimentano il debito. *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260), anno 10, n. 15, sem. 1.
- Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W., Bracci, G. (2018). Reddito minimo e output gap: trucchetto contabile o questione politica?. *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260), anno 10, n. 15, sem. 1.
- Tridico, P., Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). PIL potenziale e tasso di partecipazione: una proposta per finanziare il reddito minimo. *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260), anno 10, n. 15, sem. 1.
- Paternes Meloni, W. (2018). La ripresa e lo spettro dell'austerità competitiva. *Economia e Politica*, anno 10 (ISSN: 2281-5260), n. 15, sem. 1.

- **Contributi in volume**

- Paternes Meloni, W., Conti, A. (2018). Some Evidence from Reforms in Europe in the Last 20 Years: Place-based Development Policies at Work. In: *European Regional Development: Fate, Fortune or Good Policies?*. Editato da Rok Spruk - Ljubljana: Zavod 14; Brussels: European Liberal Forum (ISBN: 978-961-94545-1-0).

- **Rapporti istituzionali**

- XVIII Rapporto annuale INPS – Parte III (ISSN: 2611-3619).
- Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri (Dipartimento Affari Regionali e Autonomie). I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane, a cura di Giovanni Vetritto:
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Milano. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Milano (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-05-4);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Bologna. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Bologna (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-06-1);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Venezia. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Venezia (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-08-5);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Genova. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Genova (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-07-8);
 - L'economia dell'area metropolitana di Reggio Calabria. In: I Dossier delle Città Metropolitane - Città metropolitana di Reggio Calabria (I edizione), marzo 2017 (ISBN: 978-88-99919-09-2).

- **Working paper e note**

- Paternes Meloni, W. (2021). The price vs. non-price competitiveness conundrum: a post-Keynesian comparative political economy analysis. *PKES Working Paper Series*, No. 2109, June 2021.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Romaniello, D., Stirati, A. (2021). On the non-inflationary effects of long-term unemployment reductions. *INET Working Paper*, No. 156, DOI: 10.36687/inetwp156.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2021). What has driven the delinking of wages from productivity? A political economy-based investigation for high-income economies. *PKES Working Paper Series*, No. 2104, March 2021.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Salvati, L., Tosi, F. (2020). Exploring the determinants of labour productivity growth in Italian regions: a Kaldorian perspective. *ASTRIL Working Paper series* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 51.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2020). Unemployment and income distribution: some extensions of Shaikh's analysis. *INET Working Paper*, No. 137, DOI: 10.36687/inetwp137.
- Antenucci, F., Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2019). Demand and supply-side drivers of labour productivity growth: an empirical assessment for G7 countries. *ASTRIL Working Paper series* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 42.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2018). Structural change, labour productivity and the Kaldor-Verdoorn law: evidence from European countries. *Collana di Working Paper del Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre* (ISSN: 2279-6916), n. 239.
- Paternes Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (2018). Macroeconomics and the Italian vote. *INET blog post*, pubblicato il 6 agosto 2018.
- Paternes Meloni, W. (2017). Austerity & Competitiveness in the Eurozone: a misleading linkage. *Collana di Working Paper del Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre* (ISSN: 2279-6916), n. 223.
- Deleidi, M., Paternes Meloni, W. (2014). Italian economic trends and labor market reforms: a 50-years overview. *ASTRIL Working Paper series* (ISSN: 2280-6229), n. 12.

- **Contributi in corso di realizzazione**

- Antenucci, F., Paternesi Meloni, W., Tridico, P. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Poles apart? Towards a new classification of welfare models under finance-dominated capitalism.
- Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Assessing the decoupling of wages from productivity in mature economies: why is the nexus broken?.
- Paternesi Meloni, W., Stirati, A. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Wages, productivity and labour share evolution in Italy: a sectoral national accounts analysis.
- Paternesi Meloni, W., Romaniello, D., Stirati, A. (*sottoposto a rivista*). Labour market hysteresis and inflation: an inquiry on the role of long-term unemployment.
- Paternesi Meloni, W. (*in preparazione*). Exporting differently? The political economy of alternative export-led strategies.
- Paternesi Meloni, W. (*in preparazione*). Is there a long-run tie between unemployment and participation? A panel exploration for OECD countries.

PROGETTI AMMESSI A FINANZIAMENTO

- Partecipazione al progetto di ricerca “Interpretations of the decoupling between real wages and productivity growth at the aggregate level and analysis of low-wage incidence by sector of activity and geographical areas”, finanziato da INET (Institute for New Economic Thinking) nel settembre 2018 (Ref. ID #INO18-00023, USD 38,600). Ruolo: *co-principal investigator* (con Prof.ssa Antonella Stirati).
- Partecipazione al progetto di ricerca “The Jean Monnet Centre of Excellence on Labour, Welfare and Social Rights in Europe”, finanziato da EACEA (European Commission) nel luglio 2018 (Ref. N. 599632-EPP-1-2018-1-IT-EPPJMO-CoE, Euro 100,000). Ruolo: *staff member* (coordinatore: Prof. Pasquale Tridico).

RICONOSCIMENTI E PREMI

- Abilitazione scientifica nazionale (ASN) come professore di seconda fascia conseguita nei settori:
 - 13/A1 (Economia Politica) in data 5 novembre 2020 (validità 9 anni);
 - 13/A2 (Politica Economica) in data 19 novembre 2020 (validità 9 anni).
- Assegnatario del programma di ricerca *VisitINPS* (categoria B, edizione 2020). Ruolo: *principal investigator*. Titolo del progetto: “Quando il lavoro rende poveri: un’indagine sulla *in-work poverty* nel contesto italiano”. Assegnazione del programma: 3 agosto 2020. Avvio del programma: 1° febbraio 2021.
- Premio per il miglior articolo presentato al workshop “*I Giovani nel mercato del lavoro che cambia*” (17 dicembre 2013), organizzato dal Dipartimento di Economia (Università degli Studi Roma Tre) con il patrocinio del Ministero del Lavoro e delle Politiche Social. Titolo del contributo: “Trend economici e riforme del mercato del lavoro”.

ATTIVITA' DI RICERCA E INSEGNAMENTO

<i>Data</i>	aprile 2021 - luglio 2021
<i>Attività</i>	Visiting Professor negli ambiti disciplinari Economia politica e Macroeconomia (4 corsi – 120 ore)
<i>Ente</i>	Freie Universität Berlin (Germania)
<i>Data</i>	giugno 2018 - in corso
<i>Attività</i>	Incarico professionale di esperto in Ricerca economica e sviluppo locale (Progetto ITALIAE)
<i>Ente</i>	Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri – Dipartimento per gli Affari Regionali e le Autonomie
<i>Data</i>	febbraio 2021 - marzo 2021
<i>Attività</i>	Borsa di ricerca sul tema “La dissociazione tra salari e produttività: analisi settoriale e per microdati”
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2020 - dicembre 2020
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2019 - dicembre 2019
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	settembre 2018 - novembre 2018
<i>Attività</i>	Incarico di ricerca finalizzato alla redazione di un rapporto sullo sviluppo locale
<i>Ente</i>	European Liberal Forum – Bruxelles (Belgio)
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2018 - settembre 2018
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Politica Economica (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Pasquale Tridico)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre

<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2018 - dicembre 2018
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2017 - settembre 2017
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Politica Economica (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Pasquale Tridico)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	gennaio 2017 - dicembre 2017
<i>Attività</i>	Assegnista di ricerca in Economia Politica (settore SECS-P/01)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2016 - settembre 2016
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Politica Economica (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Pasquale Tridico)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2016 - settembre 2016
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Microeconomia (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Roberto Ciccone)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2015 - settembre 2015
<i>Attività</i>	Didattica integrativa per il corso di Microeconomia (40 ore – Chair: Prof. Roberto Ciccone)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2015 - settembre 2015
<i>Attività</i>	Tutorato per il corso di Microeconomia (Chair: Prof. Saverio Maria Fratini)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2014 - settembre 2014
<i>Attività</i>	Tutorato per il corso di Microeconomia (Chair: Prof. Attilio Trezzini)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
<i>Data</i>	marzo 2013 - settembre 2013
<i>Attività</i>	Tutorato per il corso di Microeconomia (Chair: Prof. Saverio Maria Fratini)
<i>Ente</i>	Dipartimento di Economia, Università degli Studi Roma Tre

Certificati linguistici, competenze informatiche e attestati

- TRINITY Grade 6 - Spoken English for speakers of other Languages (passed with merit), maggio 2003.
- Business English course at “London Guy’s Medical College”, luglio 2004 (passed with merit).
- FCE - First Certificate Examination (Cambridge ESOL), luglio 2011.
- Uso professionale dei principali sistemi operativi (per Windows e Mac), del pacchetto Office (titolare di patente europea del computer ECDL), dei software di gestione della posta elettronica, dei *web browser*, delle piattaforme di videocomunicazione e *e-teaching* (e.g., Microsoft Teams, Blackboard, Skype, Google Meet, Zoom, Webex).
- Uso professionale di software di analisi quantitativa ed econometrica (in particolare e-Views e Stata).
- Attestato di partecipazione al corso di formazione ‘Salute e sicurezza’ (8 ore, rischi generali e specifici, rif. art. 37, D.Lgs. 81/2008) organizzato dalla Direzione centrale formazione e sviluppo risorse dell’INPS (11-12 maggio 2021).

Attività in ambito accademico e editoriale

- Relatore in occasione di convegni, workshop ed eventi di carattere accademico (lista completa nell’Allegato)
- Esperienza come co-supervisor di studenti di dottorato (Dr. Davide Romaniello, Università Roma Tre) e di visiting student nell’ambito di dottorati di ricerca (Dr. Adrián Rial, Universidad Complutense de Madrid); membro del comitato di valutazione esterna di tesi di dottorato (Dr. Daniel Herrero Alba, Universidad Complutense de Madrid).
- Membro dell’editorial board della rivista peer-reviewed *Economia e Politica* (ISSN: 2281-5260).
- Attività di referaggio per le seguenti riviste: *Economic Modelling*; *Review of Political Economy*; *Metroeconomica*; *European Journal of Economics and Economic Policies*; *Bulletin of Political Economy*; *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*; *MicroMega*; *Public Governance Quarterly Review*; *PLS Quarterly Review*; *The Economic and Labour Relations Review*.
- Membro del comitato organizzatore/scientifico dei seguenti eventi accademici: i) 3rd ASTRIL International conference (12–13 dicembre 2019); ii) 14th EAEPE Summer School (13–15 luglio 2020); iii) 4th ASTRIL International conference (10–11 dicembre 2020).
- Academic memberships and networks: *Institute for New Economic Thinking* (INET); *European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy* (EAEPE); *Post-Keynesian Economics Society* (PKES); *Associazione Studi e Ricerche Interdisciplinari sul Lavoro* (ASTRIL); *Associazione italiana per la Storia dell’Economia Politica* (STOREP); *Italian Post-Keynesian Network* (IPKN).

Il presente CV è redatto in forma di autocertificazione ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del DPR n. 445 del 28 dicembre 2000. Autorizzo il trattamento dei dati personali ai sensi del D. Lgs. 196/2003 e all'art. 13 del Regolamento UE 2016/679.

Ultimo aggiornamento: 22 luglio 2021

ALLEGATO. Partecipazione come relatore a convegni ed eventi di carattere accademico.

2013

- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno 'I giovani nel mercato del lavoro che cambia', tenutosi a Roma il 17 dicembre 2013. L'evento, co-organizzato dal Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre, ASTRIL, AIEL e Jean Monnet Chair, è stato patrocinato dal Ministero del Lavoro e delle Politiche Sociali. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Trend economici e riforme del mercato del lavoro'.

2014

- Partecipazione come relatore alla EAEPE summer school 2014, intitolata 'Inequalities', tenutasi a Roma dal 30 giugno al 4 luglio 2014. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Italian economic trends and market labour reforms: a 50-years overview'.

2015

- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno 'Asymmetries in Europe: causes, consequences, remedies', tenutosi a Pescara dal 27 al 28 aprile 2015. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il contributo 'Austerity and competitiveness: a misleading linkage'.
- Partecipazione come relatore al 'World Congress of Comparative Economics', tenutosi a Roma dal 25 al 27 giugno 2015 e organizzato dalla European Association for Comparative Economic Studies. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Austerity and Competitiveness: a misleading linkage'.

2017

- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno 'Asymmetries in the Eurozone: causes, consequences, remedies', tenutosi a Pescara dal 31 marzo al 1° aprile 2017. Nell'occasione, ho presentato una preliminare versione del paper 'Italy's price competitiveness: an empirical assessment through export sectoral elasticities'.
- Relatore (invited speaker) alla INET plenary conference, intitolata "Reawakening: From the Origins of Economic Ideas to the Challenges of Our Time", tenutasi ad Edimburgo (Scozia) dal 21 al 23 ottobre 2017, organizzata dall'Institute for New Economic Thinking. In particolare, ho partecipato alla sessione 'A Decade of Stagnation. Why?', all'interno della quale sono stati presentati i risultati della ricerca 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Partecipazione come relatore al convegno internazionale ASTRIL intitolato 'Analisi e prospettive delle politiche del lavoro', tenutosi presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 14 al 15 dicembre 2017. Nell'occasione, ho presentato i risultati di una ricerca dal titolo 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.

2018

- Partecipazione come relatore al YSI-INET & EAEPE International Symposium 2018 'Paradigms of economic policy: lessons from the Nordics' tenutasi presso la Norwegian University of Science and Technology di Trondheim dal 14 al 15 giugno 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato i risultati di una ricerca dal titolo 'Welfare Capitalism Vs. Financial Capitalism: towards a dualization of paradigms'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 15esima conferenza annuale STOREP tenutasi a Genova dal 28 al 30 giugno 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Italy Price Competitiveness: An Empirical Assessment through Sectoral Export Elasticities'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 30esima conferenza annuale EAEPE tenutasi a Nizza dal 6 all'8 settembre 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato una versione preliminare del paper 'Structural change, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 22esima Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies (FMM) conference, intitolata '10 Years after the Crash: What have we learned?', tenutasi a Berlino dal 25 al 27 ottobre 2018 e organizzata dal Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK). Nell'occasione, ho presentato i risultati di una ricerca dal titolo 'A short story of the Phillips curve: from Phillips to Friedman... and back?'.

- Partecipazione come relatore alla 2nd International ASTRIL conference 'Technology, employment and institutions', tenutasi presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 13 al 14 dicembre 2018. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Structural change, productivity and aggregate demand: evidence-based policies for European countries'.

2019

- Relatore all'intero di un seminario tenutosi in occasione delle 'Giornate della ricerca' del Dipartimento di Economia (Roma Tre) il 16 e 17 maggio 2019. Articolo presentato: 'Reverse hysteresis? Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Relatore (invited presenter) al 29esimo workshop annuale della Post-Keynesian Economic Society (PKES) tenutosi presso Goldsmiths, University of London (UK) il 29 maggio 2019. Nell'occasione, ho realizzato una presentazione dal titolo 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 16esima conferenza annuale STOREP tenutasi a Siena dal 27 al 29 giugno 2019. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Demand- and supply-side drivers of labour productivity growth: An empirical assessment for G7 countries'.
- Relatore (invited lecturer) alla School of Advanced Studies in the Reappraisal of the Surplus Approach, tenutasi presso l'Università Roma Tre dal 5 al 13 luglio 2019, organizzata dal Centro di Ricerche e Documentazione "Piero Sraffa" e destinata a studenti di dottorato. Nell'occasione, ho tenuto una lezione intitolata 'Persistent effects of autonomous demand expansions'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 31esima conferenza annuale EAEPE tenutasi a Varsavia dall'11 al 15 settembre 2019. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 23esima Forum for Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies (FMM) conference, intitolata 'The Euro at 20 - Macroeconomic challenges', tenutasi a Berlino dal 24 al 26 ottobre 2019 e organizzata dal Macroeconomic Policy Institute (IMK). Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Kaldor 3.0: an empirical investigation of the Verdoorn-augmented technical progress function'.
- Relatore (invited lecturer) al workshop 'Economic Development and Income Distribution in Small Open Economies' organizzato dalla Young Scholar Initiatives dell'Institute for New Economic Thinking e destinato a giovani studenti e ricercatori. L'evento si è tenuto a Roma presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 2 al 5 dicembre 2019. Nell'occasione, ho tenuto una lezione intitolata 'Trade Elasticities: An Empirical Enquiry'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla 3rd International ASTRIL conference 'Employment, quality of work and welfare in the perspective of territorial and social cohesion', tenutasi presso il Dipartimento di Economia dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre dal 12 al 13 dicembre 2019. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'Welfare models and demand-led growth regimes before and after the financial and economic crisis'.

2020

- Partecipazione come relatore alla 17th Annual STOREP Conference, tenutasi online dal 1 al 3 ottobre 2020. Nell'occasione, ho presentato un contributo dal titolo 'Assessing the role of labour market slack in shaping income distribution'.
- Partecipazione come relatore alla ASTRIL 4th International conference (evento online) tenutosi il 10-11 dicembre 2020. Nell'occasione, ho presentato un contributo dal titolo 'Assessing the role of labour market slack in shaping income distribution'.

2021

- Partecipazione come relatore al ciclo di seminari del semestre estivo 2021 dell'Institute for International Political Economy (IPE) della Berlin School of Economics and Law. Nell'occasione, ho presentato il paper 'What has driven the delinking of wages from productivity? A political economy-based investigation for high-income economies' (28 aprile 2021).
- Partecipazione come relatore al 18th Annual STOREP Conference, tenutasi online dal 17 al 18 giugno 2021. Nell'occasione, ho presentato un contributo dal titolo 'What has driven the delinking of wages from productivity? A political economy-based investigation for high-income economies'.

Emanuele Russo

Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna
Piazza Martiri della Liberta' 33
56127 Pisa, Italy

Current Position

Post-doc Research Fellow at the Institute of Economics, Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (Pisa, Italy)

Research Interests

Economic Growth and Development, Innovation studies, Industrial dynamics.

Education

2014-2018: Ph.D. in Economics and Social Sciences at University School for Advanced Studies Pavia, Pavia, Italy

Thesis Title: Three essays on economic growth and development from a complexity perspective

Thesis Supervisor: Prof. Andrea Roventini & Prof. Giovanni Dosi

2011-2014: M. Sc. in Economics at University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy

2012: Erasmus exchange programme at Autonoma University of Madrid, Madrid, Spain

2008-2011: B. Sc. in Economics at University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy

Visiting Periods

2014-2018: Visiting Ph.D. at Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

2017: Visiting Ph.D. at United Nations University (UNU-MERIT), Maastricht, The Netherlands.

2015: Visiting student at Université de Strasbourg and BETA, Strasbourg, France.

Work in progress

Drivers of success for mission-oriented policies: a patent analysis of DARPA research projects (with F. Lamperti, G. Pallante, and G. Tripodi).

The impact of credit guarantees for innovative startups: evidence from Italy (with P. Santoleri).

Intellectual Property Rights and innovation: results from an evolutionary model of the Pharmaceutical industry (with G. Dosi, E. Palagi and A. Roventini).

Peer-reviewed publications

Russo, E., Foster-McGregor, N. (2021). Characterizing growth instability: evidence on unit roots and structural breaks in countries' long run trajectories. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-021-00727-6>

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2020). Public policies and the art of catching up: matching the historical evidence with a multi-country agent-based model. *Industrial and Corporate Change*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtaa057>

Russo, E. (2020). Harroddian instability in decentralized market economies: an agent-based approach. *Economia Politica*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-020-00200-w>.

Dosi, G., Roventini, A., Russo, E. (2019). Endogenous growth and global divergence in a multi-country agent-based model, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 101:101-129.

Working papers

Pallante, G., Russo, E., & Roventini, A. (2020). Does mission-oriented funding stimulate private R&D? Evidence from military R&D for US states. LEM working paper 2020/32. Institute of Economics, Sant'Anna School of Advanced Studies.

Book chapters

Nuvolari, A., Russo, E. (2021). Technical progress and structural change: a long-term view. Forthcoming in *New Perspectives on Structural Change: causes and Consequences of Structural Change in the Global Economy*, Edited by: L. Alcorta, N. Foster-McGregor, A. Szirmai & B. Verspagen. Oxford University Press.

Projects and project writing

ISIGROWTH (Horizon 2020, RIA, 2015-2018): I developed a multi-country simulation model to study heterogeneous growth patterns in the world economy. Also, I took part to the coordination of activities (e.g. organizing meetings, managing project website).

GROWINPRO (Horizon 2020, RIA, 2019-ongoing): I actively participated to project writing. I am involved in different research tasks including: (i) the study of industrial and trade policies and their impact on technological catch up of laggard countries using a multi-country simulation model; (ii) the estimation of short- and long-run effects of mission-oriented research projects. I am also contributing to organizational activities (e.g. project meetings, organization of the working paper series).

Teaching Experience

2017: Guest lecturer for the course *Innovation, Institutions and Development* (Master level, 20 students c.a, in English), Maastricht University, Netherlands.

Course coordinator: Dr. Serdar TURKELI; Student's evaluation: 7.0

2018: Teaching Assistant for the course *Computational Economics* (Master level, 30 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Giorgio FAGIOLO

2019: Teaching Assistant for the course *Advanced Macroeconomics* (Master level, 30 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinators: Prof. Davide FIASCHI, Prof. Alessio MONETA & Prof. Andrea ROVENTINI

2020: Teaching Assistant for the course *Computational Economics* (Master level, 30 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Giorgio FAGIOLO

2017-now: Guest lecturer for the course *Agent-based Macro* (PhD level, 10 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Andrea ROVENTINI

2018-now: Guest lecturer for the course *What is there to be explained? Growth stylized facts* (PhD level, 10 students c.a, in English), Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa, Italy.

Course coordinator: Prof. Giovanni DOSI & Andrea ROVENTINI.

Refereeing Activity

Journal of Evolutionary Economics; Foreign Trade Review; Industrial & Corporate Change; PLOS ONE; Journal of Simulation; Structural Change and Economic Dynamics.

Conference Presentations

2016-June: WEHIA 2016 - XXI Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, Jaume I University, Castellon de la Plana, Spain.

2016-June: XIII annual STOREP conference, University of Catania, Italy.

2016-October: XX annual conference Research Network Macroeconomics and Macroeconomic Policies, IMK Berlin.

2016-November: XXVIII annual EAEPE conference, Metropolitan University, Manchester, UK.

2017-May: X European Meeting on Applied Evolutionary Economics (EMAAE), University of Strasbourg, France.

2017-June: WEHIA 2017 - XXII Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, Cattolica University, Milan, Italy.

2017-June: CEF conference 2017 - Society for Computational Economics and Finance, Fordham University, New York, United States.

2017-November: MEIDE conference 2017 - Model-based Evidence on Innovation, Universidad de la República and Universidad ORT, Montevideo, Uruguay.

2018-June: CEF conference 2018 - Society for Computational Economics and Finance, Cattolica University, Milan, Italy.

2018-June: WEHIA 2018- XXIII Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, International Christian University, Tokyo, Japan.

2018-September: XXX annual EAEPE conference, University of Sophia Antipolis, Nice, France.

2018-September: Workshop “New Perspectives on Structural Change: causes and Consequences of Structural Change in the Global Economy”, UNU-MERIT, Maastricht, Netherlands.

2018-November: Workshop “Structural change and technological upgrading in times of globalization: strategies and policies for developing countries”, University of Siegen, Siegen, Germany.

2019-May: Industrial and Corporate Change conference “Innovation, Macroeconomic Dynamics, Economic Development and Catching Up”, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China.

2019-June: WEHIA 2019 - XXIV Annual Workshop on the Economic Science with Heterogeneous Interacting Agents, City University, London.

2019-September: XXXI EAEPE conference, Warsaw School of Economics, Warsaw, Poland.

2020-September: XXXII EAEPE conference, online.

2021-July: 18th International Schumpeter Conference, online.

Summer Schools

2016-August: Applied Stock-Flow consistent Macro-modelling Summer School, University of Kingston, United Kingdom.

2014-June: XXVI Summer School in Econometrics for PhD Students (Time Series and Forecasting), CIDE (Centro Interuniversitario di Econometria), Bertinoro (FO-CE), Italy.

2013-July: 7th EAEPE Summer School “End this Depression Now! Economic Policy in Times of Crisis”, Roma Tre University, Rome, Italy.

Language Skills

ITALIAN: Mother Tongue.

ENGLISH: C2. Advanced Level.

SPANISH: B2. Fluent.

IT skills

General: MS Office, LATEX.

Statistical software: R Studio (Advanced user), Stata (Good command), Gretl (Basic).

Simulation software: Laboratory for Simulation Development (Advanced user).

Version control: GitHub, Sourcetree.

Programming languages: R (Advanced user), C++ (Good command), Matlab (Basic).

Roma, 18/07/2021

Francesco SALUSTRI

POSIZIONI ACCADEMICHE

MAG 2020–ad oggi	Lecturer in Economics Institute for Global Health University College London, Londra
SET 2018–MAG 2020	Senior Researcher Health Economics Research Centre, Nuffield Dept. of Population Health University of Oxford, Oxford
OTT 2017–LUG 2018	Assegnista di ricerca Università di Torino, Torino
SET 2017–AGO 2018	Docente a contratto Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”, Roma
NOV 2016–DIC 2016	Collaboratore di ricerca Università di Torino & Collegio Carlo Alberto, Torino
MAR 2016–MAG 2016	Research Assistant The London School of Economics and Political Science, Londra
GEN 2016–LUG 2016	Graduate Teaching Assistant The School of Oriental and African Studies, Londra

FORMAZIONE

2014–2018	PhD in ECONOMIC THEORY AND INSTITUTIONS Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”, Roma
2013–2014	MRes in ECONOMIC THEORY AND ECONOMETRICS Toulouse School of Economics, Tolosa
2012–2013	MSc in DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”, Roma
2010–2012	Laurea specialistica in MATEMATICA Università di “Roma Tre”, Roma
2006–2010	Laurea triennale in MATEMATICA Università di “Roma Tre”, Roma

Altre esperienze

2020–ad oggi	<i>Fellow</i> , UCL Centre for Global Health Economics, Londra
2020–ad oggi	<i>Delegato presso l'Environmental Policy Committee, Organizzazione per la Cooperazione e lo Sviluppo Economico</i> , Ministero dell'ambiente e della tutela del territorio e del mare, Roma
2015–ad oggi	<i>Research Fellow</i> , Fondazione Universitaria Economia Tor Vergata, Roma
2020	<i>Consultant</i> , United Health Future, Ginevra
2020	<i>Membro del gruppo di lavoro in materia di economia e sviluppo sostenibile</i> , Ministero dell'ambiente e della tutela del territorio e del mare, Roma
2019–2020	<i>Academic Tutor</i> , Regent's Park College, University of Oxford, Oxford
2017	<i>Organizzatore</i> , PhDEDI Brown Bag Seminar, Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”, Roma
2015–2016	<i>Visiting Research Student</i> , The School of Oriental and African Studies, Londra
2010–2011	<i>LLP Erasmus Programme</i> , Université Paris-Est Créteil, Parigi

INTERESSI DI RICERCA

Microeconomia, Microeconometria, Economia comportamentale, Economia della salute, Economia ambientale, Responsabilità sociale d'impresa, Consumo responsabile.

ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA

- 2021–22 Quantitative Methods Summer Camp (UCL), Econometrics for Health (UCL), Microeconomics for Health (UCL)
- 2020–21 Econometrics for Health (UCL), Global Health Economics (UCL), Health System in a Global Context (UCL – esercitazioni), Key Principles of Health Economics (UCL), Modelling for Decision Science (UCL – esercitazioni), Microeconomics for Health (UCL)
- 2019–20 Game Theory (Oxford – tutoraggi), Environmental Economics and Climate Change (Oxford – tutoraggi), Microeconomics (Oxford – tutoraggi), Behavioural and Experimental Economics (Oxford – tutoraggi)
- 2018–19 Economics of Industry (Oxford – tutoraggi), International Economics (Oxford – tutoraggi)
- 2017–18 Introductory course in the use of Latex (Tor Vergata), Industrial organisation and competition policy (Tor Vergata), Games, information, and contract theory (Tor Vergata), Microeconomics and Macroeconomics Review course (Tor Vergata)
- 2016–17 Microeconomics 2 (Tor Vergata – esercitazioni), Matematica per le applicazioni economiche (Tor Vergata – esercitazioni), Game Theory (Tor Vergata – esercitazioni), Microeconomics and Macroeconomics Review course (Tor Vergata), Microeconomics (Tor Vergata – esercitazioni), Mathematics Tutorials (Tor Vergata)
- 2015–2016 Microeconomics 2 (Tor Vergata – esercitazioni), Introductory course in the use of Latex (Tor Vergata), Managerial Economics (SOAS – esercitazioni), Islamic Banking and Finance (SOAS – esercitazioni), Corporate Finance and Financial Accounting (SOAS – esercitazioni), Le forme di partecipazione e la cittadinanza attiva (FQTS), Microeconomics and Macroeconomics Review Course (Tor Vergata)

Tesi supervisionate Senzo Peter Mthembu (PhD, UCL, da gen 2022), Kennedy Sirengo (PhD, UCL, in corso), Sibow Wang (MSc, UCL, in corso), Xiangyu Guo (MSc, UCL, in corso), Moisés Medina (MSc, Tor Vergata, 2019), Sara Mancini (MSc, Tor Vergata, 2018), Fabrizio Failla (MSc, Tor Vergata, 2018)

PRESENTAZIONI A CONFERENZE ACCADEMICHE

- 2021 Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar (*invitato*, Roma, Italia – *da svolgere*), HESG (Cambridge, Regno Unito – *da svolgere*), IAERE (Brescia, Italia), University of Edinburgh Economics Society (*Invitato*, Edinburgo, Regno Unito).
- 2020 Economy of Francesco on-life seminar (online), Covid-19 e l'economia, SIE (online).
- 2019 SIE (Palermo, Italia), IAREP-SABE (Dublino, Irlanda), iHEA (Basilea, Svizzera), ESPE (Bath, Regno Unito), Oxford Health Economics Workshop (Oxford, Regno Unito), CESS Nuffield College (Oxford, Regno Unito), IMEBESS (Utrecht, Paesi Bassi).
- 2018 SIE (Bologna, Italia), CRR (Leeds, Regno Unito), WCERE (Gothenburg, Svezia), Riccardo Faini CEIS, Università di Roma 'Tor Vergata' (*invitato*, Roma, Italia), EPCS (Roma, Italia), IAERE (Torino, Italia).
- 2017 Dipartimento ESt, Università di Torino (Torino, Italia); SIE (Arcavacata di Rende, CS, Italia); SIEP (Catania, Italia); ICEG (Napoli, Italia); IEA (Città del Messico, Messico); PhDEDI, Università di Roma 'Tor Vergata' (Roma, Italia); RES (Bristol, Regno Unito); LUISS Behavioral and Experimental Economics (Roma, Italia); IAERE (Roma, Italia); Economics and Management, Istituto Sophia (*invitato*, Loppiano (FI), Italia); PhD RES (Londra, Regno Unito).
- 2016 Vilfredo Pareto Doctorate in Economics (Torino, Italia); SIE (Milano, Italia); In the Wake of Crisis (Ancona, Italia); Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar (Roma, Italia); Trade and Health (Oxford, Regno Unito); LUMSA CERBE (*invitato*, Roma, Italia), Economics and Management, Istituto Sophia (*invitato*, Loppiano (FI), Italia); Economics, Health and Happiness (Lugano, Svizzera); PhDEDI, Università di Roma 'Tor Vergata' (Roma, Italia).
- 2015 SOAS DeFiMS PhD (Londra, Regno Unito); SIE (Napoli, Italia); Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar (Roma, Italia).

PREMI E RICONOSCIMENTI

- 2021 Abilitazione scientifica nazionale alle funzioni di Professore associato per il settore concorsuale 13/A2 Politica economica (dal 4 giugno 2021 al 4 giugno 2030)
- 2021 UCL Grand Challenges Special Initiative: UN SDGs (PI; £4,800)
- 2020 Tesi di dottorato selezionata come finalista per il premio conferito dalla Società italiana di economia
- 2019 “Preparing for learning and teaching at Oxford”, University of Oxford
- 2016 Certificate of Merit per l’articolo presentato alla Young Economist Session, Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar
- 2016 Tutor del dottorato di ricerca “Economia, diritto e istituzioni”, Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”
- 2015 Certificate of Merit per l’articolo presentato alla Young Economist Session, Villa Mondragone International Economic Seminar
- 2014 Borsa per la frequenza al corso di dottorato di ricerca, Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”
- 2012 Borsa per la frequenza e il tutoraggio del MSc MESCI, Università di Roma “Tor Vergata”
- 2010 Borsa di studio per il programma LLP Erasmus

ATTIVITÀ EDITORIALI

Referaggio: The B.E. Journal of Economic Analysis and Policy, BMC Public Health, BMC Research Notes, BMJ Open, BMJ Public Health, European Journal of Comparative Economics, Health Economics, Health Policy, Health Policy and Planning, International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, International Review of Economics, Journal of Sustainability Research, SSM - Population Health, Sustainability, World Development.

Editorial Board Member: BMC Research Notes (2021–ad oggi).

COMPETENZE LINGUISTICHE

Italian (madre lingua), English (ottimo), French (molto buono), Romanian (buono).

Articoli pubblicati in riviste internazionali

- [1] Becchetti, L., M. Fiaschetti, and F. Salustri (2021). Let's buy sustainable! The impact of cash mobs on sustainable consumption: Experimental results. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, in stampa. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.128419>
- [2] Arpino, B., P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2021). I'm a survivor, keep on surviving: Early-life exposure to conflict and subjective survival probabilities in adult life. *Journal of Population Economics*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00148-021-00859-w>
- [3] Becchetti, L., G. Beccari, G. Conzo, P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2021). Air quality and COVID-19 adverse outcomes: Divergent views and experimental findings. *Environmental Research*, 193, 110556. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110556>
- [4] Becchetti, L., F. Salustri, and P. Scaramozzino (2020). Nudging and corporate environmental responsibility: A natural field experiment. *Food Policy*, 97, 101951. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2020.101951>
- [5] Ferrari, L. and F. Salustri (2020). *The relationship between corruption and chronic diseases: Evidence from Europeans aged 50 years and older*. *International Journal of Public Health*, 65(3), 345-355. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-020-01347-w>
- [6] Conzo, P. and F. Salustri (2019). A war is forever: The long-run effects of early exposure to World War II on trust. *European Economic Review*, 120, 103313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.euroecorev.2019.103313>
- [7] Becchetti, L., F. Salustri, and P. Scaramozzino (2019). Making information on CSR scores salient: A randomised field experiment. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 81(6), 1193-1213. <https://doi.org/10.1111/obes.12301>
- [8] Becchetti, L. and F. Salustri (2019). The vote with the wallet. Responsible Consumerism as a multiplayer prisoner's dilemma. *Sustainability*, 11(4), 1109. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su11041109>
- [9] Becchetti, L., V. Pelligra, and F. Salustri. The impact of redistribution mechanisms in the vote with the wallet game: experimental results. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 51(4), 595-619. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00355-018-1130-8>
- [10] Becchetti, L., V. Pelligra, F. Salustri, and A. Vásquez (2018). Gender differences in socially responsible consumption. An experimental investigation. *Applied Economics*, 50(33), 3630-3643. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2018.1430341>
- [11] Becchetti, L., P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2017). The impact of health expenditure on the number of chronic diseases. *Health Policy*, 121(9), 955-962. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2017.07.008>
- [12] Becchetti L., V. Pelligra, F. Salustri (2017). Testing for heterogeneity of preferences in randomized experiments: A satisfaction-based approach applied to multiplayer prisoners' dilemmas. *Applied Economics Letters*, 24(10), 722-726. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13504851.2016.1223813>

Working paper – Revise and resubmit

- [13] Becchetti, L., F.P. Candio, and F. Salustri (2021). *Optimal policies for vaccine campaign: the case of COVID-19*. *R&R presso Social Science and Medicine*
- [14] Beccari, G., L. Becchetti, G. Conzo, P. Conzo, D. De Santis, and F. Salustri (2020). *Particulate matter and COVID-19 excess deaths: decomposing long-term exposure and short-term effects*. *R&R presso Ecological Economics*
- [15] Palmer, T., C. Waliaula, F. Salustri, G. Shannon, G. Grewal, W. Chelagat, H. Jennings, and J. Skordis (2020). *Understanding the lived experience of children with type 1 diabetes in Kenya: using photovoice to extend qualitative insights*. *R&R presso Qualitative Health Research*
- [16] Palmer, T., H. Jennings, F. Salustri, G. Shannon, G. Grewal, W. Chelagat, M. Sarkar, N. Pelletier, H. Haghparast-Bidgoli, and J. Skordis (2020). *Improving Access to Diabetes Care for Children*. *R&R presso Pediatric Diabetes*
- [17] Becchetti, L., F. Pisani, F. Salustri, and L. Semplici (2020). *The frontier of Social Impact Finance: Theory and two case studies*. CeFiMS Discussion Paper 153, Centre for Financial and Management Studies, The School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, London. *R&R presso Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*

Working paper

- [18] Poupakis, S. and F. Salustri. *Asynchronous fieldwork in cross-country surveys: an application to physical activity*. https://privpapers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3890036
- [19] Allel, K., F. Salustri, H. Haghparsat-Bidgoli, and A. Kiadaliri (2021). *The contributions of public health policies and healthcare quality to gender gap and country differences in life expectancy in the UK*.
- [20] Becchetti, L., G. Conzo, P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2020). *Park Municipalities and Mortality during the COVID-19 Pandemic*. <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3625606>.
- [21] Becchetti, L., G. Conzo, P. Conzo, and F. Salustri (2020). *Understanding the Heterogeneity of Adverse COVID-19 Outcomes: The Role of Poor Quality of Air and Lockdown Decisions*. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3572548>.
- [22] Corrado, G., Corrado, L., De Michele, G., and F. Salustri (2017). *Are perceptions of corruption matching reality? Theory and evidence from microdata*. CEIS Research Paper 420, Centre for Economic and International Studies, Tor Vergata University, Rome.
- [23] Becchetti, L. and F. Salustri (2015). *The political economy of the vote with the wallet*. AICCON Working Papers 146-2016, Associazione Italiana per la Cultura della Cooperazione e del Non Profit.

Articoli in italiano

- [24] Becchetti, L. e F. Salustri (2017). *Il voto col portafoglio*. In Cogliati Dezza V. (a cura di), “Alla scoperta della green society”, 171–177, Edizioni Ambiente.
- [25] Salustri, F. (2017). *Il consumo responsabile: una prospettiva percorribile*. In “Sindacalismo” 33, 39–45, Rubettino Editore.

26 luglio 2021

Francesco Salustri

ULRICH SCHETTER

CURRENT POSITION

Since 07/2019 **Harvard University** (USA), Postdoctoral Fellow at the Growth Lab

PREVIOUS POSITIONS

2016 to 2019 **University of St. Gallen** (Switzerland), Postdoctoral Fellow at SIAW-HSG
 2014 to 2016 **Yale University** (USA), Postdoctoral Fellow
 2011 to 2014 **ETH Zurich** (Switzerland), Doctoral Assistant at the Chair of Macroeconomics: Innovation and Policy
 2008 to 2011 **NERA Economic Consulting** (Germany), Economic Analyst

EDUCATION

2014 **ETH Zurich** (Switzerland), Dr.Sc. in Economics
 - Supervisor: Prof. Hans Gersbach
 - Awarded ETH Medal for outstanding dissertations
 2011 **Study Center Gerzensee** (Switzerland), Swiss Program for Beginning Doctoral Students in Economics
 - Best student of the year – average grade: 5.83 (scale from 6 to 1, 6.0 highest)
 2007 **University of St. Gallen** (Switzerland), Double degree:
 - M.A. in Quantitative Economics and Finance – average grade: 5.7 (scale from 6 to 1, 6.0 highest)
 - CEMS Master in International Management (8 A, 1 B, 1 C)
 - Exchange term at the London School of Economics (United Kingdom, FT 2006)
 2005 **University of St. Gallen** (Switzerland), B.A. in Economics:
 - Average grade: 5.66 (scale from 6 to 1, 6.0 highest)
 - Exchange term at the University of Otago (New Zealand, ST 2004)
 07/2000 to 04/2001 **Military service** (Germany)
 2000 **Edith-Stein-Schule Darmstadt** (Germany), Abitur
 - Average grade: 1.3 (scale from 1 to 6, 1.0 highest)

ACADEMIC AWARDS, RESEARCH GRANTS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS

2019 **University of St. Gallen:** Academic GIFt
 Paper: 'On Globalization and the Concentration of Talent'
 2018 **University of St. Gallen:** International PostDoc Fellowship – extension (CHF 94k)
 Project: *Path Dependencies in Trade and Development*
 2017 **Swiss National Science Foundation:** Scientific Exchanges Grant (CHF 19k)
 Project: *Economic Complexity: Measurement and Implications for Growth and Development*
 2017 **Conference Celebrating 200 Years of Ricardian Trade Theory:** Best Paper Award
 Paper: *Comparative Advantages with Product Complexity and Product Quality*
 2016 **University of St. Gallen:** International PostDoc Fellowship (CHF 188k)
 Project: *The Quest for Shared Prosperity: New Insights on Globalization, Inequality, and Growth*
 2015 **ETH Zurich:** ETH Medal (dissertation award)
 2014 **Swiss National Science Foundation:** Early PostDoc Mobility Fellowship (USD 67k)
 Project: *Growth and the Convergence of Countries: New Insights on International Trade and Policy*
 2011 **Study Center Gerzensee:** Best Student of the Year

RESEARCH

Research interests Development and Growth, International Trade, Inequality

Publications

Macroeconomic Rationales for Public Investments in Science. *Economic Inquiry*, 59(2): 575–599 (2021, w. H. Gersbach and M. Schneider) – Lead Article

Taxation, Innovation, and Entrepreneurship. *The Economic Journal*, 129(620): 1731–1781 (2019, w. H. Gersbach and M. Schneider)

Working papers and works in progress

Inequality, Openness, and Growth Through Creative Destruction. CID Fellows WP No. 130 (2021, w. A. Jäggi and M. Schneider) - submitted

On Globalization and the Concentration of Talent: A General Result on Superstar Effects and Matching. CID Fellows WP No. 121 (2020, w. O. Tejada) - submitted

Horrible Tradeoffs in a Pandemic: Lockdowns, Transfers, Fiscal Space, and Compliance. CID Faculty WP No. 382 (2020, w. R. Hausmann) - submitted

Quality Differentiation, Comparative Advantage, and International Specialization Across Products. CID Fellows WP No. 126 (2020) - submitted

From Local to Global: A Unified Theory of Public Basic Research. CEPR DP 13833 (2019, w. H. Gersbach and S. Schmassmann) - submitted

A Structural Ranking of Economic Complexity. CID Fellows WP No. 119 (2019)

How Much Science? The 5W (and 1H) of Investing in Basic Research. CEPR DP 10482 (2015, w. H. Gersbach and M. Schneider)

Economic Growth at the Extensive Industry Margin: Theory and Empirics (w. D. Diodato)

Path Dependency in International Trade (w. R. Föllmi and D. Torun)

The Gains from Industrial Diversification vs. Specialization: A Tale of two Elasticities (w. W. Johnson)

Complexity by Destination (w. P. Antràs, S. Bustos and R. Hausmann)

TEACHING

Mentoring	Simon Helmig (Master thesis, U St. Gallen), Abas Jusufi (Master thesis, ETH Zurich)
ST 2021	<i>Summer School on Economic Complexity</i> (Graduate): Co-organizer and co-lecturer at ZHAW / UNIL (w. Harvard Growth Lab)
FT 2017	<i>Adv. Macroeconomics I</i> (Graduate): Lecturer at the University of St. Gallen (w. R. Föllmi)
ST 2017	<i>International Trade</i> (Graduate): Lecturer at the University of St. Gallen (w. S. Legge)
FT 2016	<i>Adv. Macroeconomics I</i> (Graduate): TA at the University St. Gallen
ST 2014	<i>Economic Growth, Cycles, and Policy</i> (Graduate): TA at ETH Zurich
FT 2011 / 12 / 13	<i>Macroeconomics II</i> (Undergraduate): TA at the University of St. Gallen
FT 2012	<i>Economics of Growth and Innovation</i> (Graduate): TA at ETH Zurich

CONFERENCE AND SEMINAR PRESENTATIONS

2021: ETH Zurich; APTS (online, scheduled); Annual meeting VfS (online, scheduled); ESEM (online, scheduled)
2020: Dartmouth College; MIT Sloan; Universidad de San Andrés; Harvard (Intl Lunch) **2019:** Harvard Growth Lab (2x); MWMM (East Lansing); Annual meeting SSES (Geneva) **2018:** ETH Zurich; U Zurich; Harvard Growth Lab (2x); U St. Gallen; Annual meeting VfS (Freiburg) **2017:** Harvard Growth Lab; U Konstanz; U St. Gallen; Annual meeting SSES (Lausanne); KOF-ETH **2016:** U St. Gallen; Annual meeting VfS (Augsburg); U Bath **2015:** Harvard Growth Lab; DEGIT XX conference (Geneva); Annual meeting ETSG (Paris); Yale U **2013:** Annual meeting EPCS (Zurich); Karlsruhe Institute of Technology; Annual Meeting VfS (Dusseldorf); Gerzensee Alumni Conference (Gerzensee); U Zurich; ETH Zurich

OTHER

Service

Refereeing	Environment and Development Economics, Journal of Economics, Journal of International Development, Research Policy, Scottish Journal of Political Economy
Other	Co-organizer of the Harvard Growth Lab Seminar Series (since FT 2020)

Visiting Positions

11/2017, 11/2018	Harvard University (USA)
02 to 07/2018	Visiting Fellow at the Harvard Growth Lab

Other Activities / Positions

Since 04/2020	Harvard Growth Lab (USA), Member of the COVID 19 Task Force
08/2014 to 09/2014	Innovations for Poverty Action (Mexico) Freelance consultant
02/2007 to 05/2007	UBS AG (Switzerland) Master thesis at the Economic Research department
11/2004 to 06/2005	Internships at Federal Ministry for Economic Affairs and Energy (Germany), Daimler AG (Germany), and Razel S.A. (France)
10/2002 to 06/2003	St. Gallen-Symposium (former: ISC-Symposium) (Switzerland) Member of the organizing committee of the 33 rd ISC-Symposium (honorary, full-time)
05/2001 to 10/2001	Hessian Parliament (Germany) Personal assistant to Gottfried Milde (Member of Parliament)

Other Skills

Language	German (mother tongue), English (fluent), Italian (good), French (basic)
Software	Latex, Matlab, Stata

Memberships

American Economic Association; Verein für Socialpolitik (German Economic Association);
Alumni organizations: CEMS, ETH Zurich, Studienstiftung des deutschen Volkes, University of St. Gallen, Yale

Other Publications

Der Zusammenhang zwischen den Verrechnungspreisen und einer wertorientierten Unternehmensführung. Controlling: Zeitschrift für erfolgsorientierte Unternehmenssteuerung, 21(11), pp 585-590, 2009 (w. A. Vögele)

- Reprinted in: Vögele, A., Borstell, T., and Engler, G. (2011). *Verrechnungspreise: Betriebswirtschaft, Steuerrecht*, 3rd ed. Munich: C.H. Beck.

Public Outreach

Opeds	<i>From local to global: A unified theory of public basic research</i> VoxEU 19 Nov 2019 (w. H. Gersbach and S. Schmassmann) <i>Why we need to rethink how we fund research and development</i> World Economic Forum 2 Dec 2019 (w. H. Gersbach and S. Schmassmann) <i>Horrible trade-offs in a pandemic: Analysis and policy implications</i> VoxEU 29 Aug 2020 (w. R. Hausmann)
Media Coverage	Phys.org (16 May 2019), Long Room (17 May 2019), Kicker (14 Oct 2019)

REFERENCES

Prof. Dr. Reto Föllmi

Professor of International Economics and Dean,
School of Economics & Political Science at the
University of St. Gallen
reto.foellmi@unisg.ch

Prof. Dr. Hans Gersbach

Chair of Macroeconomics: Innovation and Policy at
ETH Zurich
hgersbach@ethz.ch

Prof. Dr. Ricardo Hausmann

Rafik Hariri Professor of the Practice of International
Political Economy and Director of the Growth Lab at
Harvard University
ricardo_hausmann@hks.harvard.edu

Dr. Frank Neffke

Research Director at the Growth Lab at Harvard
University
frank_neffke@hks.harvard.edu

Prof. Dr. Maik T. Schneider

Chair of Economic Policy at University of Bath
m.t.schneider@bath.ac.uk

Curriculum vitae and list of publications

ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

Assistant Professor (untenured - RTD.A - SECS/P01) *August 2019 to present*
Department of Business and Economics, University of Naples Parthenope, Naples, Italy.

Post doctoral associate - SECS/P01 *June 2018 to July 2019*
Department of Business and Economics, University of Naples Parthenope, Naples, Italy.

Post doctoral associate *Jan. 2016 to May 2018*
Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

EDITORIAL POSITIONS

Associate editor *Jun. 2021 to present*
Editorial Board of the *Journal of Economic Geography*.

OTHER POSITIONS

Consultant *Jun. 2021 to present*
International Fund for Agriculture and Development (IFAD), Rome, Italy.

Consultant *Jan. 2019 to Jun. 2019*
World Bank, Washington D.C., USA.

Consultant *Nov. 2016 to Nov. 2017*
Food And Agriculture Organization (FAO), Rome, Italy.

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

Big data analyst for the Big data and Business intelligence branch of Catenate S.p.A.. Set up of Spotfire environment, creation of Spotfire dashboards for descriptive and inferential analysis exploiting R engine and geocoding tools, development of dynamic dashboards using Iron Python to call the Spotfire API. March 2015, June 2015. Rome, Italy.

Energy Trading Analyst at the International Trading and Origination Office of Gala S.p.A.. Commodities markets: power, gas and oil in Europe and MENA countries. May 2011 – Sept. 2012. Rome, Italy.

EDUCATION

Ph.D, International Economics and Finance

Oct. 2012 - Jul. 2016

Department of Social and Economic Sciences (DISSE): Sapienza University, Rome, Italy

Dissertation: "Issues in the network analysis of Migration".

Major topics: Econometrics of Peer Effects, Exponential Random Graph Models, Spatial Econometrics, Strategic Interactions of Social Networks, Statistical analysis of network formation.

Supervisor: Luca De Benedictis (University of Macerata).

B.A. Modern Standard Arabic and Islamic studies

Sept. 2008 - Jun. 2013

Italian Institute for Africa and the Orient (IsIAO), Rome, Italy

M.S. Economics and Social Sciences

Sept. 2008 - Dec. 2010

Sapienza University, Rome, Italy

B.A., Economics and Social Sciences

Sept. 2004 - Jun. 2008

University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy

OTHER TRAINING

Specialization course in Spatial Econometrics

May. 2014 - Jul. 2014

Higher School of Economics and Finance (SSEF): Italian Treasury Department, Rome, Italy

Specialization course in Network Analysis

May. 2014 - May. 2014

TARKI Social Research Institute: Budapest University, Budapest, Hungary

Workshop: fieldworks in the Mediterranean area

Jan. 2014 - May. 2014

University of Turin, Turin, Italy

Winter course in Spatial Econometrics

Dec. 2013 - Dec. 2013

University of Trento, Trento, Italy

Specialization course in Modern Standard Arabic

Jan. 2011 - Jul. 2011

Pontifical institute for arabic and islamic studies (PISAI): Dar Comboni, Cairo, Egypt

RESEARCH INTERESTS

Network and spatial analysis, political economics, innovation diffusion and transfer, migration, conflicts.

PUBLICATIONS

International peer reviewed journals

M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Conflict exposure and health: Evidence from the Gaza Strip, *Health Economics*, forthcoming.

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini (2020), Effectiveness of connected legislators, *American Journal of Political Science*, 64(4), 739-756 [lead article].

V. Leone Sciabolazza, C. McCarty, R. Vacca (2020), Connecting the dots: implementing and evaluating a network intervention to foster scientific collaboration and productivity, *Social Networks*, 61, 181-195.

V. Leone Sciabolazza, R. Vacca, T. Kennelly Okraku, C. McCarty (2017), Detecting and analyzing research communities in longitudinal scientific networks, *Plos One*, 12(8). e0182516.

M. Abdel-Baki, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2014), A consensus-based corporate governance paradigm for Islamic banks, *Qualitative Research in Financial Markets*, vol. 6, Iss: 1.

Book chapters

V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Molini (2021), Migration in Libya: Some stylized facts. In Uche Eseosa Ekhatior-Mobayode, Vasco Molini, Grace Namugayi, and Valerio Leone Sciabolazza (eds), *Fragility and Livelihoods in Libya*, World Bank, International development in focus, forthcoming

V. Leone Sciabolazza (2018), A Net of Moving People. Network Analysis of International Migration Flows. In S. Gorgoni, A. Amighini, M. Smith (eds.), *Networks of International Trade and Investment*, Vernon Press.

V. Leone Sciabolazza (2013), Sulle relazioni economiche e la gestione del denaro in ambito islamico. In Crosti M., Mantovani M. (eds.), *Per una finanza responsabile e solidale*, Roma, Editrice LAS, pp.118-128.

S. Petrella, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Maranghi (2013), As palavras de Gramsci nos discursos da Sociologia Politica. Hermeneutica da producao do saber nas relacoes entre individuo e Estado, In A. Soares da Silva, J. Candido Martins, L. Magalhaes, M. Goncalves (eds.), *Comunicacao Politica e Economica: Dimensoes Cognitivas e Discursivas*, pp. 315 - 327.

Books

R. De Siano, V. Leone Sciabolazza, A. Sapio (2020), Regional Resilience to Climate and Environmental Shocks, SpringerBriefs in Regional Science book series, Springer.

REVISE AND RESUBMIT

V. Costantini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Paglialunga (2021), Network-driven positive externalities in clean energy technology production, short listed for a special issue on the *Journal of Technological Transfer*.

V. Leone Sciabolazza, L. Riccetti (2021), Diffusion Delay Centrality: decelerating diffusion processes across networks, R&R for the journal *Industrial and Corporate Change*.

V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Bargaining and Cooperation within the European Council. R&R for the journal *Italian Economic Journal*.

R. Cerqueti, L. De Benedictis, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2020), Segregation with Social Linkages: Evaluating Schelling's Model with Networked Individuals. R&R for the journal *Metroeconomica*.

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini, S. Peng (2018), Econet: An R package for the Estimation of parameter-dependent centrality measures. R&R for the *Journal of Statistical Software*

D. De Stefano and L. Kronegger and V. Leone Sciabolazza and M. P. Vitale and S. Zaccarin, Social Network tools for the evaluation of individual and group scientific performance. Selected for D.Checchi, T. Jappelli, A.F. Uricchio (eds.), *Teaching, Research and Academic Careers*.

PAPERS UNDER REVIEW

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini (2020), Abstentions and Social Networks in Congress, *NBER Working Paper 27822*.

D. Del Prete, L. Forastiere, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2020), Causal Inference on Networks under Continuous Treatment Interference: an application to trade distortions in agricultural markets.

M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Molini (2021), Migration in Libya: a spatial network analysis, World Bank, Policy Research Working Paper 9110.

M. Di Maio, V. Leone Sciabolazza (2021), Conflict exposure and labour market outcomes: Evidence from longitudinal data from the Gaza Strip.

MANUSCRIPTS IN PREPARATION

M. Battaglini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Patacchini, The role of top donors in U.S. campaign contributions.

S. Barabuffi, V. Costantini, V. Leone Sciabolazza, E. Paglialunga (2021), Knowledge spillovers through skilled-workers migration network: evidence from OECD countries.

L. Forastiere, V. Leone Sciabolazza, C. Tortú (2020), Dyadic Treatment Effect on Network Formation using Multi-level Propensity Score Matching: Lobbying Activities and Legislative Collaborations.

D. F. De Souza, M. Fontana, M. Iori, V. Leone Sciabolazza, Specialization, Interdisciplinarity and Growth.

M. R. Carillo, V. Leone Sciabolazza, V. Lombardo, A. Zazzaro, The Political Economy of infrastructures in Italy.

CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS

Network-driven positive externalities in clean energy technology production, GSSI Social Sciences Seminars, Gran Sasso Science Institute, July, 2021

Bargaining and Cooperation within the European Council, DISAE Economic seminars, University of Naples Parthenope, February, 2021

The role of networks in the prediction and predictability of diffusion processes, Seminar series "Crescita, macroeconomia ed emergenza Covid-19", University of Naples Parthenope, January, 2021

Migration in Libya: a spatial network analysis, 61 Annual Conference of the Italian Economists, January, 2020.

Conflict exposure and labour market outcomes: Evidence from longitudinal data from the Occupied Palestinian Territories, Expert Group Meeting on Living conditions in the occupied Palestinian territory and development under occupation: Determinants, effects, and coping strategies, Amman, Jordan, October, 2019.

Econometrics of Networks, Tutorial prepared for the 59th Annual Conference of the Italian Economists, October, 2018.

The structure, evolution and interaction of multiplex networks of scientific collaboration at a research university . Sunbelt Conference of the International Network for Social Network Analysis. University of Utrecht, Utrecht (The Netherlands). June 2018.

Connecting the dots: implementing a network intervention to foster scientific collaboration, International Seminars' Week, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). March 2018.

Effectiveness of connected legislators, Brown Bag Seminar, Dept. of Economics and Law, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). March 2018.

Social Connections and Legislative Effectiveness. Southern Economic Association Conference. Tampa Marriott Waterside Hotel and Marina. Tampa (FL, USA). November, 2017.

Social Connections and Legislative Effectiveness. Brown Bag Seminar. Dept. of Political Science. Florida State University. Tallahassee (FL, USA). October, 2017.

Connect the dots: A preliminary experiment of network intervention to foster scientific collaboration and productivity. Brown Bag Seminar. Experimental Social Science Cluster. Florida State University. Tallahassee (FL, USA). October, 2017.

The Network of Agriculture Value Added Trade in Sub-Saharan Africa. Sixth International Workshop on Social Network Analysis. University of Salerno. Naples (IT). May, 2017

Evaluating the impact of scientific networks on academic productivity at a research university. Sixth International Workshop on Social Network Analysis. University of Salerno. Naples (IT). May, 2017

Social Connections and Legislative Effectiveness. Brown Bag Seminar. Department of Economics. Cornell university. Ithaca (NY, USA). Feb., 2017.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant com-

munity in Milan, Italy. Brown Bag Seminar. Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences. University of Florida. Gainesville (FL, USA). Nov., 2016.

Uncovering networks of scientific collaborations at the University of Florida. Informatics Institute. University of Florida. Gainesville (FL, USA). Oct., 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. Brown Bag Seminar. Economic Department. University of Florida. Gainesville (FL, USA). Oct., 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. II European Conference of Network Analysis. Sciences Po, Paris (FR). June, 2016.

Network methods for evaluating the impact of a cross-disciplinary institute on scientific collaboration at a research university. II European Conference of Network Analysis. Sciences Po, Paris (FR). June, 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. XXXVI Sunbelt Conference of the International Network for Social Network Analysis. Newport Beach Marriott Hotel & SPA (Newport Beach, California, USA). April, 2016.

The effect of network segregation on wage formation: the case of the Sri Lankan immigrant community in Milan, Italy. Brown bag seminar. Swedish Institute for Social Research (SOFI). Stockholm (SE). October 2015.

A net of moving people: network formation analysis of world wide migrations. XXXV Sunbelt Conference of the International Network for Social Network Analysis. Hilton Brighton Metropole Hotel (Brighton, UK). June, 2015.

A net of moving people: network formation analysis of world wide migrations. ARS 2015, Fifth International Workshop on Social Network Analysis. University of Salerno. Anacapri (Capri Island, IT). April, 2015

A consensus-based corporate governance paradigm for Islamic banks. 4th International Finance and Banking Society Conference. University of Valencia (Valencia, ES), June, 2012.

Islam and Economy: tradition and development of Muslim Orthopraxis. 1st International Seminar on Charismatic Principle in Economic and Civil Life. University of Milan - La Bicocca (Milan, IT), June, 2009.

RESEARCH GRANTS

Externally Funded

ANVUR (Italian National Agency for the Evaluation of Universities and Research Institutes) *2018-2019*

Social Network tools for the evaluation of individual and group scientific performance. Principal investigator: Domenico De Stefano. Co-investigators: Susanna Zaccarin, Maria Prosperina Vitale, Luka Knronegger.

National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences *May. 2018*

Using social networks to map and evaluate team science across CTSA hubs. Co - investigator. Principal investigator: Nelson D.

National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences *May. 2018*

Co-investigator. "Mapping and evaluating scientific collaborations at a research university". Principal investigators: C. McCarty (University of Florida), S. Borgatti (University of Kentucky), N. Contractor (Northwestern University).

7th framework programme of the EU Commission *Aug. 2016 to present*

Co-investigator for Sapienza University, Italian partner of the project: "2010: European Regions, EU External Borders and the Immediate Neighbours. Analysing Regional Development Options through Policies and Practices of Cross-Border Co-operation".

Association of the directors of Italian universities (CRUI) *Jan. 2010 to May 2010*

Scholarship. Project: "Capitalisms and the Islamic financial system: a socioeconomic approach".

Internally funded

Sapienza University *Jan. 2015 to Dec. 2015*

Co-investigator. "Evaluating the Impact of Conditional Cash Transfer Programs in the Presence of Heterogeneous Externalities". PI: Tiziano Arduini. Progetto di avvio alla ricerca (seed program).

Submitted, Not Funded

Ministero dell'Università e della Ricerca *May. 2020*

Co-investigator. "International Transmission of Shocks in the European Production Network". Principal investigators: L. De Benedictis (University of Macerata), L. Tajoli (University of Milan).

National Science Foundation *Feb. 2017*

Co-investigator. "The map and impact of interdisciplinary collaborations on science". Principal investigators: C. McCarty and H. H. Sandoval Gutierrez (University of Florida).

TEACHING

Ph.D. Courses

Economics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2021.

Economics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2020.

Economics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2019.

Econometrics of networks, University of Macerata, Macerata (Italy). Spring, 2018.

Graduate Courses

Economics of European integration, University of Naples Parthenope (Italy). Winter, 2020.

Economics of European integration, University of Naples Parthenope (Italy). Winter, 2019.

Social Network Analysis (Module on Network and Spatial Analysis), University of Florida, Gainesville (FL, USA). Spring, 2017.

Advanced Quantitative Methods (Module on Spatial Statistics and Econometrics), University of Florida, Gainesville (FL, USA). Winter, 2016.

Economics and public choices (Module on Development economics), Pontifical University Sophia, Florence (IT). Winter, 2015.

Political economics (Module on Development economics), Pontifical University Sophia, Florence (IT). Winter, 2015.

Development Economics (Module on Poverty and vulnerability), Pontifical University Sophia, Rome (IT). Spring, 2014.

Undergraduate courses

Political Economics (Exercises - Teaching assistant), Sapienza University, Rome (IT). Spring, 2015.

Theories of justice and their economic implication, Pontifical University Sophia, Florence (IT). Spring, 2013.

Workshops

First Naples Summer School on Spatial Statistics and Econometrics, Naples, Italy. Summer 2019.

Econometrics of Networks. SIE (Società Italiana degli Economisti). Bologna (Italy). Winter 2018.

Introduction to R for the social sciences, with Raffaele Vacca and Tom Smith. Informatic Institute. University of Florida, Gainesville (FL, USA). Winter, 2017.

VISITING SCHOLAR PROGRAMS

Cornell University Department of Economics, Ithaca, State of New York. [online]	<i>Feb. 2021 to Aug. 2021</i>
Macerata University Department of Economics and Law, Collegio Matteo Ricci Award, Macerata, Italy.	<i>Mar. 2018 to May 2018</i>
Cornell University Department of Economics, Ithaca, State of New York.	<i>Feb. 2017</i>
Stockholm University Swedish Institute for Social Research (SOFI), Stockholm, Sweden.	<i>Oct. 2016 to Dec. 2016</i>
American University of Cairo Department of Management and Business, Cairo, Egypt.	<i>Jan. 2011 - Jul. 2011</i>

PH.D. TUTORING

S. Barabuffi - Univ. Roma Tre Mission oriented innovation policies: a network approach.	<i>From Dec. 2020 to present</i>
C. Tortu' - IMT Lucca Dyadic Treatment Effect on Network Formation using Multi-valued Propensity Score Matching.	<i>From Sept. 2019 to July 2020</i>
D. F. De Souza - Univ. of Turin Burden of knowledge and peer effects.	<i>From Sept. 2019 to present</i>

RESEARCH ASSISTANT

Cornell University Department of Economics, Ithaca, State of New York.	<i>Aug. 2016 to Jan. 2017</i>
Sapienza University Department of Economic and Social Sciences.	<i>Feb. 2016 to Dec. 2016</i>
United Nation University (UNU - CRIS) Centre for Regional Studies.	<i>May 2015 - Jul. 2015</i>

EDITORIAL ACTIVITY

Referee:

2021: Journal of Economic Geography, Italian Economic Journal, Economics of Governance, Economia Politica.

2020: Applied Network Science, Journal of Economic Business and Organization, Legislative Studies Quarterly, Social Networks, The World Economy, World Development.

2019: Social Networks, The World Economy.

2018: Socian Networks, Regional Science and Urban Economics, The World Economy.

2017: Review of International Economics.

2016: PSL Quarterly Review.

Editor for the social science series of the publishing company "Citta' Nuova". From June 2016. Rome, Italy.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Jan - Feb 2021: Organizer of the seminar series: Crescita, Macroeconomia, ed emergenza COVID 19, University of Naples Parthenope.

Sept. 2018 - Jan. 2021: Organizer of the DISAE seminar series, University of Naples Parthenope.

COMPUTER SKILLS

Programming languages	R, Matlab, Python
Statistical Packages	R, Stata, Matlab, Netminer, Gephi, Cfinder, Pajek
GIS software	ArcGis, Qgis
Other	Latex, Git

R PACKAGES

Creator & Mantainer: econet: An R Package for the Estimation of Parameter-Dependent Centrality Measures (available via CRAN). Co-authors: M. Battaglini, E. Patacchini, S. Peng.

CURRICULUM VITAE

STEFANO F. VERDE

Address



Academic positions

09/2019 –	Deputy director, Florence School of Regulation-Climate (FSR-Climate), EUI
05/2021 –	Adjunct professor, LUISS University, Rome, Italy
04/2017 – 08/2019	Research fellow, FSR-Climate, EUI
04/2012 – 03/2017	Research associate, FSR-Climate, EUI
10/2007 – 09/2009	Research assistant, Dept. of Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland

Qualifications

10/2019 – 10/2028	National Scientific Qualification as Associate Professor in Economic Policy (Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale, Professore II Fascia, 13/A2 Politica economica)
07/2018 – 07/2024	National Scientific Qualification as Associate Professor in Public Economics (Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale, Professore II Fascia, 13/A3 Scienza delle finanze)

Education

10/2007 – 03/2012	Ph.D. in Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Thesis: <i>Essays on carbon taxation and food demand in Ireland</i> (supervisor: Prof. Richard Tol)
09/2006 – 09/2007	M.Sc. in Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Thesis: <i>Agricultural trade liberalisation within the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership: estimating potential imports of major EU economies</i> (supervisor: Prof. Alan Matthews)
10/2000 – 07/2006	B.A. in Economics, Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Italy Thesis: <i>Early warning systems for currency crises</i> (supervisor: Prof. Riccardo Faini) Final grade: 109/110
09/2003 – 02/2004	Erasmus Programme at Université Montesquieu – Bordeaux IV, France
09/1995 – 06/2000	High school degree in humanities, Liceo Giulio Cesare, Rome, Italy Final grade: 100/100

Teaching experience

05/2021 –	Adjunct professor, <i>EU Environment and Climate Policies</i> , Master in European Studies and Master in European Law and Policies, LUISS University (Rome, Italy) *This experience includes class teaching, curriculum development, engagement of guest speakers, supervision of masters theses.
10/2020	Co-director of executive training <i>Linking emissions trading systems</i> (four weeks), LIFE DICET project
07/2018	Scientific coordinator of executive training <i>The EU Emissions Trading System</i> (five weeks), LIFE SIDE project
02/2018	Scientific coordinator of executive training <i>The EU Emissions Trading System</i> (two days), LIFE SIDE project
05/2013 –	Occasional seminars, EUI and University of Florence (dept. of Political Science)
10/2007 – 05/2011	Teaching assistant in Mathematics and Statistics (88 hours/year), Dept. of Economics, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland (Prof. Carol Newman and Prof. Jacco Thijssen)

Fundraising and project management

09/2019 – 12/2021	<i>LIFE DICET – Deepening International Cooperation on Emissions Trading</i> Role: Main author of the project proposal and scientific coordinator Funder: EU LIFE Programme (€960K, 55% co-financing)
09/2018 – 05/2020	<i>FRESCO – The future of renewable energy communities</i> Role: Principal Investigator Funder: Fondation Tuck (France) (€47K)
12/2016 – 11/2020	<i>INNOPATHS – Innovation pathways, strategies and policies for the low-carbon transition in Europe</i> Role: Researcher Funder: EU Horizon 2020
09/2016 – 12/2018	<i>LIFE SIDE – Supporting the Implementation and Development of the EU ETS</i> Role: Co-author of the project proposal and leader for the report <i>A literature-based assessment of the EU ETS</i> (available online at www.lifefsideproject.eu/) Funder: EU LIFE Programme
04/2012 – 06/2014	<i>Assessment of EU climate policies</i> Role: Researcher Funder: European Commission, DG Climate Action (service contract)

Research interests

Climate change economics and policy (domestic and international)
Sustainable development
Behavioural economics
Public economics (economic inequality)
Economic policy

Publications

Articles in peer-reviewed journals

- 2020 – *The EU ETS and its companion policies: any insight for China's ETS?*, Environment and Development Economics (2021), 1-19. (with G. Galdi, I. Alloisio and S. Borghesi)
- 2019 – *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on competitiveness and carbon leakage: the econometric evidence*, Journal of Economic Surveys (2020), 34(2), 320-343.
- 2019 – *The impact of the EU Emissions Trading System on low-carbon technological change: the empirical evidence*, Ecological Economics, 164, 106347. (with J. Teixidó and F. Nicolli)
- 2018 – *Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS: patterns and the delay effect of closure provisions*, Energy Economics (2019), 78, 508-524. (with C. Graf and T. Jong)
- 2018 – *Free allocation rules in the EU Emissions Trading System: what does the empirical literature show?*, Climate Policy (2019), 19(4), 439-452. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeiera)
- 2018 – *The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications*, Journal of Economic Inequality (2019), 17, 145-169. (with S. Tiezzi)
- 2017 – *Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account*, Ecological Economics, 138, 109-125. (with J. Teixidó)
- 2016 – *Differential demand response to gasoline taxes and gasoline prices in the US*, Resource and Energy Economics, 44, 71-91. (with S. Tiezzi)
- 2015 – *Energy and climate hand-in-hand: financing RES-E support with carbon revenues*, Energy Policy (2016), 88, 234-244. (with M.G. Paziienza)
- 2009 – *The distributional implications of a carbon tax in Ireland*, Energy Policy, 37, 407-412 (with T. Callan, S. Lyons, S. Scott, and R. Tol)
- 2009 – *The distributional impact of a carbon tax in Ireland*, The Economic and Social Review, 40(3), 317-338 (with R. Tol)

Articles under review in peer-reviewed journals

- The international dimension of the EU Emissions Trading System*, 'Revise and resubmit' with Environmental and Resource Economics. (with S. Borghesi)
- The impact of the EU ETS on the environmental and economic performances of manufacturing firms in Sweden*, submitted to Energy Economics. (with J. Jaraite and S. Schusser)

Books and reports

- 2021 – *Emissions trading systems with different measures for carbon leakage prevention: implications for linking*, FSR Research Report. (with G. Galdi, S. Borghesi, J. Füssler, T. Jamieson, E. Wimberger and L. Zhou)
- 2020 – *The future of renewable energy communities in the EU – An investigation at the time of the Clean Energy Package*, FSR Research Report. (with N. Rossetto)
- 2020 – *Emissions trading systems with different levels of environmental ambition: implications for linking*, FSR Research Report. (with G. Galdi, S. Borghesi, J. Füssler, T. Jamieson, E. Wimberger and L. Zhou)
- 2020 – *Emissions trading systems with different price control mechanisms: implications for linking*, FSR Research Report. (with G. Galdi, S. Borghesi, J. Füssler, T. Jamieson, E. Wimberger and L. Zhou)

Chapters

2021 – *A taxonomy of energy communities in liberalised energy systems*, in: Löbbe, S., Sioshansi, F. and D. Robinson (eds.), *Energy communities: customer-centered, market-driven, welfare-enhancing?*, Academic Press/Elsevier, *Forthcoming*. (with Nicolò Rossetto and T. Bauwens)

2019 – *The EU Emissions Trading System*, in: FSR-Climate, *Informing the Carbon Market Policy Dialogue – The emissions trading systems at a glance*, Florence School of Regulation, European University Institute. (with G. Galdi, I. Alloisio and S. Borghesi)

2014 – *Distributional effects of carbon pricing in Ireland - A CGE approach*, in: Tiezzi, S. and C. Martini (eds.), *Is the Environment a Luxury?*, Routledge.

Working papers

2017 – *The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2017/06. (with S. Tiezzi). Revised version published in *Journal of Economic Inequality* (2018).

2016 – *Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS industrial sector*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2016/19. (with C. Graf, T. Jong and C. Marcantonini). Revised version published in *Energy Economics* (2018).

2014 – *Overreaction to excise taxes: the case of gasoline*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2014/54. (with S. Tiezzi). Revised version published in *Resource and Energy Economics* (2016).

2013 – *Fiscal limits on first-best climate policy: A CGE analysis for Europe*, Dept. of Economics Working Paper 5813, University of Sussex. (with R.S.J. Tol)

2013 – *Cost recovery of RES-E support in Italy: A new case for a carbon tax*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2013/72. (with M.G. Pazienza). Revised version published in *Energy Policy* (2016).

2009 – *A note on carbon pricing and approaches to climate change*, Climate Justice Working Paper, Institute for International Integration Studies, Trinity College Dublin.

Policy briefs

2021 – *The biochar system in the EU: the pieces are falling into place, but key policy questions remain*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2021/18. (with D. Chiaramonti)

2020 – *Achieving zero emissions under a cap-and-trade system*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2020/26. (with W. Acworth, C. Kardish and S. Borghesi)

2018 – *The international dimension of the EU Emissions Trading System*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2018/22. (with S. Borghesi and T. Zhu)

2017 – *The EU ETS and its interactions with other climate and energy policies*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2017/21. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira)

2017 – *Low-carbon innovation and investment in the EU ETS*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2017/22. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira)

2017 – *Free allowance allocation in the EU ETS*, EUI Policy Brief RSCAS 2017/02. (with C. Marcantonini, J. Teixidó and X. Labandeira)

Work in progress

Are price collars the way forward for linking emissions trading systems? An agent-based model approach (with G. Galdi)

Gasoline price uncertainty, new vehicle fuel economy and dynamic carbon taxation (with V. Di Cosmo)

Biochar for climate mitigation in the EU: an innovation system perspective

Vehicle registration taxes and fuel economy in Spain (with J. Teixidó)

Technological progress for the rich? (with S. Borghesi and F. Nicolli)

Gasoline price changes, gasoline price expectations, and vehicle choice (with S. Tiezzi)

Wealth inequality and social acceptance of carbon pricing (with T. Cherry)

Conference and seminar presentations (selection)

05/2021	<i>Achieving zero emissions under a cap-and-trade system</i> , Invited presentation at the <i>Florence Process</i> , European Commission (DG Climate Action) – online.
05/2021	<i>Carbon markets for increasing international ambition</i> , CLIMATE EXP0 Panel, British COP26 Universities Network and Italian University Network for Sustainable Development - online.
03/2021	<i>Biochar and greenhouse gas removals: what policy framework should the EU adopt?</i> , Florence School of Regulation, EUI, Florence (Italy) – online.
12/2020	<i>Linking emissions trading systems: are price collars the way forward?</i> , School of Transnational Governance, EUI, Florence (Italy) – online.
06/2020	<i>The impact of the EU ETS on the environmental and economic performances of manufacturing firms in Sweden</i> , 6 th EAERE Conference, Berlin (Germany) – online.
11/2019	<i>Gasoline price uncertainty, new vehicle fuel economy and dynamic carbon taxation</i> , FSR-Climate Annual Conference, EUI, Florence (Italy).
10/2019	<i>The future of renewable energy communities</i> , Future of Energy - Results Workshop, Fondation Tuck, Paris (France).
05/2019	<i>The future of renewable energy communities</i> , FSR Policy Advisory Council, EUI, Florence (Italy).
11/2018	<i>A literature-based assessment of the EU ETS – Results of the report</i> , LIFE SIDE Final conference EUI, Florence (Italy).
06/2018	<i>The signaling effect of gasoline taxes and its distributional implications</i> , 6 th World Congress of Environmental and Resource Economists, Gothenburg (Sweden).
05/2018	<i>A literature-based assessment of the EU ETS</i> , LIFE SIDE, European Parliament, Brussels (Belgium).
02/2018	<i>An adjustable carbon tax on gasoline</i> , 6 th IAERE Annual Conference, Turin (Italy).
06/2017	<i>Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account</i> , 23 rd EAERE Conference, Athens (Greece).
11/2016	<i>Is the gasoline tax regressive in the twenty-first century? Taking wealth into account</i> , Invited seminar, University of Umeå, Department of Economics, Umeå (Sweden).
06/2016	<i>Differential demand response to gasoline taxes and gasoline prices in the US</i> , 7 th Atlantic Workshop on Energy and Environmental Economics, A Toxa (Spain).
12/2015	<i>Installation entries and exits in the EU ETS industrial sector</i> , FSR-Climate Annual Conference, EUI, Florence (Italy).
02/2014	<i>Replacing Italy's RES-E surcharge with a carbon tax: A macroeconomic analysis</i> , 2 nd IAERE Conference, Milan (Italy).
10/2013	<i>Distributional implications of support for renewable electricity</i> , FSR Webinar, EUI, Florence (Italy).
10/2013	<i>Cost recovery of RES-E support in Italy: A new case for a carbon tax</i> , CPRU Annual Conference, EUI, Florence (Italy).
06/2013	<i>Fiscal limits on first-best climate policy: A CGE analysis for Europe</i> , 20 th EAERE Conference, Toulouse (France).

- 05/2013 *Distributional effects of climate policy: fundamentals and a CGE application*, Invited seminar, University of Florence, Department of Political and Social Sciences (Italy).
- 09/2012 *Distributional effects of carbon pricing in Ireland: A CGE approach using GTAP*, Invited seminar, Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei, Venice (Italy).

Professional service

Advisory experience

- 2021 – 2023 *LIFE VIEW 2050 – The impact assessment of the EU Emissions Trading System with the long-term vision for a climate neutral economy by 2050*, Centre for Climate and Energy Analyses, Institute of Environmental Protection – National Research Institute (Warsaw, Poland), Member of the project Advisory Board
- 2021 – 2022 *Implementing Climate Policies*, Centre for European Studies, Australian National University (Canberra, Australia), Member of the project Advisory Board
- 2020 – *Environmental Management System of the European University Institute*, Member of the Steering Committee

Journal refereeing (selection)

Environmental and Resource Economics, Energy Economics, Energy Journal, Climate Policy, Energy Policy, Sustainability, Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Economic Analysis and Policy

Training courses and workshops attended

- 04/2019 Executive Training Seminar *Global quest for investment finance for the low-carbon economy* (two-day), EUI School of Transnational Governance, EUI
- 09/2018 IAERE Summer School *Experimental methods in environmental economics and resource economics* (five-day), University of Bologna (Italy)
- 06/2017 EUI Max Weber Programme (MWP) Workshop (one-day): *Survey experiments* (T. Leeper, LSE), EUI.
- 05/2016 EUI MWP – FSR-Climate Workshop (one-day): *Field and lab experiments in climate policy*, EUI.
- 05/2016 Training course (four-day) *Running experiments*, Experimental Working Group (joint Economics and Political and Social Sciences dept.), EUI
- 11/2013 Training course (three-day) *EUROMOD model* (ISER, University of Essex), Colchester (UK)
- 06/2013 Training course (two-day) *E3ME model* (Cambridge Econometrics), Cambridge (UK)
- 05/2009 Training course (five-day) *CGE modelling*, Warsaw (Poland)

Languages

Italian: Native speaker. *English*: Fluency in speaking, reading and writing. *French*: Fluency in reading, competency in speaking and writing.

Software

Stata, GEMPACK, Matlab, Microsoft Office programs

DIMITRIOS ZORMPAS

Curriculum Vitae

(July 2021)

CONTACT DETAILS:

ACADEMIC INTERESTS:

Investment Theory, Environmental and Resource Economics, Energy Economics, Real Options

EMPLOYMENT:

(03/2021-present) Junior fellow, Institute of Advanced Studies, CY Cergy Paris University, France.

(03/2020-02/2021) Postdoctoral research fellow, Department of Economics and Management,
University of Brescia, Italy.

(03/2019-02/2020) Postdoctoral research fellow, Department of Mathematics, University of Bologna,
Italy.

(03/2018-02/2019) Postdoctoral research fellow, Department of Mathematics and Interdepartmental
Centre Giorgio Levi Cases, University of Padova, Italy.

EDUCATION:

(2014-2018) PhD in Real Estate Appraisal and Land Economics (cum laude), Doctoral Course in
Management Engineering and Real Estate Economics, University of Padova, Italy.
Supervisor: Michele Moretto.

(2013-2014) European Master in Agricultural, Food and Environmental Policy Analysis (AFEPA),
Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium.

(2009-2011) Master in Economics, University of Macedonia, Greece.

(2004-2008) Ptychion in Economics, University of Macedonia, Greece.

VISITS:

(03/2021-present) Visiting postdoctoral research fellow, ESSEC Business School, France.

(9/2019-12/2019) Visiting Scholar (Marco Polo fellow) at the Emlyon Business School, Lyon, France.

(9/2017-10/2017) Visiting Scholar at the Centre for Environmental and Resource Economics (CERE),
Umeå University and the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences in Umeå,
Sweden.

(2/2016-4/2016) Visiting Scholar at the Department of Economics of the Swedish University of
Agricultural Sciences in Uppsala, Sweden.

(9/2013-7/2014) Exchange master student at the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences and
Uppsala University in Uppsala, Sweden.

PUBLICATIONS:

6. Zormpas, D., and Ruble R., 2021 The dynamics of preemptive and follower investments with overlapping ownership. Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control, Volume 129, 104175 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2021.104175>)
5. Buso, M., Moretto, M., and Zormpas, D., 2021. Excess returns in Public-Private Partnerships: Do governments pay too much? Economic Modelling, Volume 102, 105586 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2021.105586>)
4. Fontini, F., Vargiolu, T. and Zormpas D., 2021 Investing in electricity production under a reliability options scheme. Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control, Volume 126, 104004 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2020.104004>)
3. Zormpas, D., 2021 Jointly Held Investment Options and Vertical Relationships. Review of Industrial Organization 58, 513–530 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11151-020-09784-w>)
2. Zormpas, D., and Agliardi R., 2021 The effect of vertical relationships on investment timing. International Game Theory Review, 2150005 (<https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219198921500055>)
1. Zormpas, D., 2020. Investments under vertical relations and agency conflicts: a real options approach, International Review of Economics & Finance, Volume 70, pp. 273-287 (<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2020.06.017>)

WORKING PAPERS:

- Di Corato, L., and Zormpas, D., 2018. Investment in farming under uncertainty and decoupled support: a real options approach (revise and resubmit in the European Review of Agricultural Economics)
- Zormpas, D. and Oggioni, G., 2020 Investing in flexible combined heat and power generation

WORK IN PROGRESS:

- Ruble R., and Zormpas, D., 2020 Trojan horsepower: Using strategic promises to clinch entry races in innovative industries
- Ruble R., and Zormpas, D., 2020 Agency, investment, and overlapping ownership

AWARDS:

Best student paper award at the 21st Annual International Conference on Real Options, Suffolk University, Boston, USA, June 28-July 1, 2017 for the paper “Jointly held investment options and vertical relationships”.

CONFERENCES-MEETINGS-SCHOOLS-WORKSHOPS:

- (2021): CEMA 2020-2021 (Madrid, Spain).
- (2019): 4th EFI Workshop (Milan, Italy), Workshop of the DSEA (Padova, Italy), AMEF 2019 (University of Macedonia, Thessaloniki, Greece), Workshop on Investments, Energy, and Green Economy (Brescia, Italy), 10th IRMBAM (Nice, France), EARIE 2019 (Barcelona, Spain), JEI 2019 (Madrid, Spain), Annual Meeting of the ASSET (Athens, Greece).
- (2018): 22nd Annual International Conference on Real Options (Düsseldorf, Germany), RES Symposium of Junior Researchers (Brighton, UK), 6th International PhD Meeting in Economics (University of Macedonia, Thessaloniki, Greece), 42nd AMASES conference (Naples, Italy), Annual Meeting of the ASSET (Florence, Italy), EJM 2018 (Naples, Italy).
- (2017): 21st Annual International Conference on Real Options (Boston, USA), XV EAEE Congress (Parma, Italy), 5th International PhD Meeting in Economics (University of Macedonia, Thessaloniki, Greece), 24th Ulvön Conference on Environmental Economics (Ulvön, Sweden).
- (2016): Annual Meeting of the ASSET (Thessaloniki, Greece).
- (2014): AFEPA Summer School, University of Bonn (Bonn, Germany).

SEMINAR PRESENTATIONS:

- (2021): University of Ioannina (webinar), Aston University (webinar), University of Crete (webinar),

ESSEC Business School (webinar), ThEMA (Théorie Economique, Modélisation et Applications) (webinar).

(2020): Technis webinar (<https://technisnet.org/index.html>), University of Aegean (three webinars at the Dep. of Statistics and Actuarial-Financial Mathematics, Samos, Greece), University of Brescia (webinar).

(2018): Emlyon Business School (Lyon, France), University of Padova (Dep. of Mathematics and Dep. of Economics and Management, Padova, Italy).

(2017): CERE (Umeå, Sweden), University of Brescia (Brescia, Italy), University of Macedonia (Thessaloniki, Greece).

(2012): BiGSEM, University of Bielefeld (Bielefeld, Germany).

GRANTS-SCHOLARSHIPS:

(2020-2021) University of Brescia: Research funds for the project: "Models and methods of non-linear optimization for the circular economy and energy systems"

(09/2019-12/2019) University of Bologna: "Marco Polo" grant for a three-month research visit at Emlyon Business School (Lyon, France).

(2019-2020) University of Bologna: Research funds for the project: "Semi-analytical methods for free boundary problems with two risk factors and applications to real options"

(2018-2019) Interdepartmental Centre Giorgio Levi Cases for Energy Economics and Technology: Research funds for the project: "Capacity markets and the pricing of Reliability Options"

(2014-2017) University of Padova: Scholarship for PhD students

(2013-2014) European Committee: Erasmus Mundus scholarship for European students

OTHER RESEARCH ACTIVITIES:

(2017-2019) member of the research group "Public procurement contracts and public-private partnerships for the sustainable maintenance of natural resources: incentives, risk transfer and real options", project code BIRD173594, financed by the University of Padova, scientific coordinator: Michele Moretto.

(2017-2019) member of the research group "The Real Option Approach to Evaluate Renewable Energies", project code DOR1745299/17, University of Padova, scientific coordinator: Michele Moretto.

TEACHING:

(2018-2019) *Mathematics for Economics*, graduate level, tutor (20h), Department of Economics and Management, University of Padova.

(2017-2018) *Mathematics for Financial Risk and Derivatives*, graduate level, tutor (25h), Department of Economics and Management, University of Padova.

LANGUAGES AND COMPUTING SKILLS:

Greek: Native, English: Fluent, Italian: Intermediate, Spanish: Basic, French: Basic
Office, Scientific WorkPlace

21-7-2021

Claudia Vittori

Personal information



Current Position Post-Doc Fellow, INAPP
National Institute for Public Policy Analysis
Corso d'Italia 33, 00198, Roma, Italy

Fields of Interests Applied Micro-Econometrics, Economics of inequality, Inter and Intra generational mobility, Labour economics.

Education **Ph.D.in Economics**, University of Bristol, September 2011.
Supervisor: Paul Gregg
Dissertation's title: "Mobility, inequality and polarization"
Examiners: Simon Burgess and Stephen Jenkins .
Doctorate in Statistics and Economics, Sapienza University of Rome, May 2009.
Supervisor: Roberto Zelli
Visiting Research Scholar, University of Bristol, CMPO, UK, April-August 2006.
Laurea (4-year Degree) in Statistics and Economics (110/110), Sapienza University of Rome, September 2004. Supervisor: Roberto Zelli.

Academic Appointments October 2018-Present Post-Doc Researcher, INAPP, National Institute for Public Policy Analysis (5-month break for maternal leave);
October 2017-September 2018: Post-doc Fellow, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome, with Marianna Belloc;
April 2015-November 2016 (8-month break for maternal and parental leave): Post-doc Fellow, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome, with Marianna Belloc;
October 2014-March 2015: Post-doc Fellow, Department of Policy Sciences, University of Roma Tre, funded by Svimez;
September 2013-September 2015: Research Associate, Department of Social & Policy Sciences, University of Bath, UK;
October 2011-September 2012: Post-doc Fellow, Department of Statistical Sciences, Sapienza University of Rome, with Roberto Zelli.

Research contracts April 2018-September 2018: International Consultant: "Global research on Child Labour Measurement and Policy Development", International Labour Office (ILO), Geneva;
March-December 2014: Research Collaborator: "Super-ricchi e trasmissione intergenerazionale di redditi", with Francesco Farina, Department of Economics and Statistics, University of Siena; March-May 2013: Research Collaborator: "Intergenerational inequality and current inequality: channels of transmission" with Michele Raitano and Maurizio Franzini, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome;
November-December 2012: Research Assistant, "Converting spell individual history data from NCDS and BCS on monthly data". Department of Social & Policy Sciences, University of Bath, UK; October-June 2010: Research Assistant, "Measurement error analysis on earnings data", with Paul Gregg, Bristol, UK.

Peer-reviewed Articles

1. “Innovation, on-the-Job Learning, and Labor Contracts: An Organizational Equilibria Approach” (2021), **Journal of Institutional Economics**, doi:10.1017/S1744137421000497, joint with Stefano Dughera and Francesco Quatraro. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
2. “Intergenerational income mobility: Access to top jobs, the low-pay no-pay cycle, and the role of education in a common framework”(2019), **Journal of Population Economics**, Volume 32, Issue 2, pp. 501-528, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
3. “Moving Towards Estimating Lifetime Intergenerational Economic Mobility in the UK”(2017), **Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics**, Volume 79, Issue 1, pp. 79-100, joint with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan. (FASCIA A - Area 13 - ANVUR 2021);
4. “Global and disaggregated measures of earnings mobility: evidence from five European countries”(2017), **Bulletin of Economic Research**, Volume 69, Issue 4, pp. 395-420, joint with Paul Gregg;
5. “The effect of parental background along the sons’ earnings distribution: does one pattern fit for all?”(2016), **Applied Economic Letters**, Vol. 23, Issue 15, pp. 1073-1078, joint with Michele Raitano and Francesco Vona;
6. “La Meglio Gioventù: Earnings gaps across generations and skills in Italy”, (2016), **Economia Politica**, 33, pp. 233-264, joint with Paolo Naticchioni and Michele Raitano. (FASCIA A - Area 13A - ANVUR 2021);
7. “Individual Earnings Mobility and the Persistence of Earnings Inequalities in Australia”, (2015), **The Economic Record**, Volume 91, Issue 292, pp. 16-37, joint with Paul Gregg and Rosanna Scutella.

Peer-reviewed articles in italian

1. “Come si diventa imprenditrici in Italia”(2019), **SINAPPSI**, Anno IX, n 1-2, joint with Andrea Ricci.

Working Papers

1. “Urban Wage Premia, Cost of living and Collective Bargaining” (joint with M. Belloc and P. Naticchioni), IZA DP No. 12806, *Revised and Resubmitted*, **Journal of Economic Geography**.
2. “Immigrants, Firms and Productivity: Evidence from Italy” (joint with A. Ricci and V. Ferri), INAPP WP n. 7, May 2019.

Works under review and in progress

- “For the rest of our lives: Flexibility and innovation in Italy”(joint with F. Quatraro and S. Dughera), *under review*, **Industrial and Corporate Change**;
- “Technological externalities and wage premium: new evidence from italian labor markets”(joint with F. Quatraro and S. Dughera and A. Ricci);
- “Structural change, routinization and polarization of the italian labour market”(joint with V. Intraligi);
- “The dynamics of the elasticity of employment to output in times of crisis: looking for a structural change” (joint with M. Molinari and S. Schicchitano).

Book chapters	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. “Routinization and the labour market: evidence from European countries”, (with Federico Biagi, Paolo Naticchioni and Giuseppe Ragusa), in <i>Digitized Labor: the Impact of Internet on Employment</i>, eds. by Eli Noam, Lorenzo Pupillo & Leonard Waverman, Palgrave, 2018. 2. “La polarizzazione del mercato del lavoro in Europa”, (with Giulio Bosio, Annalisa Cristini e Paolo Naticchioni), in <i>Il Mercato Rende Disuguali?</i>, eds. by Maurizio Franzini & Michele Raitano, Il Mulino, 2018.
Research Papers	<p>Gregg, P. Macmillan, L., Vittori, C. (2014) “Social mobility in the UK: is it worse than we think?”, <i>Research in Public Policy</i>, Issue 17, pages 16-20. Winter 2014, University of Bristol, CMPO; Gregg, P. Vittori, C. (2009) “Earnings mobility in Europe”, <i>Research in Public Policy</i>, Issue 8, pages 26-27. Summer 2009, University of Bristol, CMPO; Vittori, C. (2004) “Misure di polarizzazione dei redditi: un’analisi sui dati ECHP”, <i>Quaderni del dipartimento</i>, Sapienza University of Rome, Department of Statistics and Economics.</p>
Non-Academic Articles and media coverage	<p>“Convieni vivere in città? I salari reali tra contrattazione collettiva e costo della vita” (2020), prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“Routinizzazione delle mansioni e rischio di disoccupazione in Europa” (2018) prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“La disuguaglianza fa male alla crescita: l’analisi dell’OCSE” (2015), prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“C’era una volta la meglio gioventù” (2014), prepared for www.eticaeconomia.it;</p> <p>“La meglio gioventù è stata bruciata: laureati a 39 anni, proletari a vita” (2014), prepared for https://ilmanifesto.it.</p>
Fellowships and Grants:	<p>VISITINPS scholarship (2016) on the project “Real wage inequality, regional divide, urban wage premium and local amenities: the italian case”; with Marianna Belloc and Paolo Naticchioni;</p> <p>Coinvestigator on ESRC (Economic and Social Research Council) research grant £203,419.44 (June 2013-2015), with Paul Gregg and Lindsey Macmillan: “Lifetime Economic Mobility: Understanding mobility within and across generations”;</p> <p>Financial Support Ph.D Fellowship (Nov. 2004-2007), Sapienza University of Rome;</p> <p>Grant for studying abroad funded by Sapienza University of Rome, Jan. 2008-2009;</p> <p>ESRC grant: fees refunding (October 2007-2009).</p>
Teaching Experience	<p>Postgraduate</p> <p>2013-2014 Teaching Assistant, Econometric Theory, LUISS Guido Carli, Rome;</p> <p>2015 and 2017 Stata classes for the course on Innovation, Growth and International Production, Faculty of Economics, Sapienza University of Rome;</p> <p>2017 Econometrics online course for Postgraduate students in Economics, Luiss Guido Carli, Rome.</p> <p>Undergraduate</p> <p>2018, Adjunct Lecturer with Paolo Zaffaroni, Econometrics, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome;</p> <p>2017-2018-2019, Guest lecture for the course of International Economics (Marianna</p>

Belloc) **Inequality and Globalization** Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome;

2014-2015, 2017-present, Teaching Assistant, **Applied Statistics and Econometrics** (for the degree in Economics and Business in English), LUISS Guido Carli, Rome;
2014-2015, Teaching Assistant, **Principle of Economics**, Department of Economics and Law, Sapienza University of Rome
2012-2015, 2017-present, Teaching Assistant, **Statistics** (for the degree in Economics and Business in English), LUISS Guido Carli, Rome;
2010-2011, Teaching Assistant, **Current Economic Problems**, University of Bristol;
2009-2011, Teaching Assistant, **Econometrics**, University of Bristol;
2006-2009, Teaching Assistant, **Quantitative Methods 1 & 2**, University of Bristol.

Conferences and Seminars

1. Imprese, lavoro e competitività: evidenze e prospettive per le politiche pubbliche, Roma, 14 novembre 2019, INAPP; 2. **60a RSA SIE** (Italian Economic Association), Palermo, October 24-26, 2019; 3. **XXXIV National Conference of Labour Economics (AIEL)** DiSEI- Università del Piemonte Orientale Novara, 12-13 settembre 2019 (AIEL); 4. **XXXII Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, Arcavacata Campus in Rende (Cosenza), September 14-15, 2017; 5. **IWcee2017**, CNR, Rome, 21-23 June, 2017; 6. **XXX Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, Cagliari, September 17-19, 2015; 7. **XIII “Brucchi Luchino” Labour Economics Workshop**, Federico II University of Napoli, December 15-16, 2014; 8. **55ma RSA Trento SIE** (Italian Economic Association), Trento, October 22-25, 2014; 9. **XXIX Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, Pisa, September 11-12, 2014; 10. **XXVIII Conference of the Italian Association of Labor Economists (AIEL)**, LUISS Guido Carli, September 27-29, 2013; 11. Fifth meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ), Bari, July 22-24, 2013; **Workshop Capitale Umano ed Istruzione**, ISFOL and Sapienza University of Rome, July 1 2013; 12. **EMAEE 2013**: 8th European Meeting on Applied Evolutionary Economics, Sophia Antipolis, Cote d’Azur, France, June 10-12 2013; 13. **Fourth meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ)**, Catania, July 18-20, 2011; 14. **Sixth Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory (IT6)** Inequality and the Family: Inequality Within Households and Across Generations (Alba di Canazei, Italy), January 9-14, 2011; 15. **The Work Pensions and Labour Economics (WPEG)** conference (Bristol), July 12-14, 2010; 16. **XVII Spring Meeting of Young Economists (SMYE)** (Luxembourg), April 14-17, 2010; 17. **Fifth Winter School on Inequality and Social Welfare Theory (IT5)** Inequality in a Dynamic Perspective (Alba di Canazei, Italy), January 11-14, 2010; 18. **Annual Conference of the European Economic Association and Econometric Society European Meeting (EEA-ESEM)**, Barcelona (Catalonia, Spain), August 23-27, 2009; 19. **Third meeting of the Society for the Study of Economic Inequality (ECINEQ)**, Buenos Aires, July 21-23, 2009; 20. **Alumni Workshop, Sapienza University of Rome**. Discussant: Paul Johnson, June 25, 2009.

Additional Postgraduate Training

XVI CIDE Doctoral Course in Econometrics: Econometrics of Panel Data with Roberto Golinelli, Lecce, Italy, Sept. 2006;
Summer School on Economics of Inequality with Anthony B. Atkinson and Stephen Jenkins, Bertinoro (Fc), Italy, Jun 2006;
Methodologies for the integration of different data bases, Rome, Italy, (SIS school) with

Brunero Liseo, Nov 2005;
XVI CIDE Doctoral Course in Econometrics: Dynamic Models and Multi-equation Models with Giorgio Calzolari, Bertinoro (Fc), Italy, June 2005.

**Refereeing
Activities**

Journal of Income Distribution, Journal of Economic Inequality Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, European Sociological Review, Journal of Policy Analysis and Management, Economics, World Review of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development, Journal of Agricultural Economics, Spatial Economic Analysis, Journal of Economic Inequality, European Sociological Review, Economica.

**Language and
I.T. Skills**

Italian: Mother Tongue
English & Fluent written and spoken
Operational Systems: Windows
Office Applications: Microsoft Office
Statistical and Math Softwares: Stata, R
Text and Word Processing: \LaTeX

Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali ai sensi del Decreto Legislativo 30
Giugno 2003, n. 196 “Codice in materia di protezione dei dati personali”

July 21, 2021